



Center *for* Research Libraries  
GLOBAL RESOURCES NETWORK

The Center for Research Libraries scans to provide digital delivery of its holdings. In some cases problems with the quality of the original document or microfilm reproduction may result in a lower quality scan, but it will be legible. In some cases pages may be damaged or missing. Files include OCR (machine searchable text) when the quality of the scan and the language or format of the text allows.

If preferred, you may request a loan by contacting Center for Research Libraries through your Interlibrary Loan Office.

### **Rights and usage**

Materials digitized by the Center for Research Libraries are intended for the personal educational and research use of students, scholars, and other researchers of the CRL member community. Copyrighted images and texts may not be reproduced, displayed, distributed, broadcast, or downloaded for other purposes without the expressed, written permission of the copyright owner.

### **Center for Research Libraries**

Identifier: ffd798f1-dc8a-43a5-8c12-9fb183a7a648

Range: Scans 001 - 152

Downloaded on: 2022-05-24 17:35:42

SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

---

FURTHER RETURN to an Address of The Honourable  
House of Commons, dated 6 June 1825;—*for*

R E T U R N S

From all His Majesty's Colonies in the West Indies,  
and The Isle of France, and the Cape of Good  
Hope; *viz.*

- 1.—A RETURN of the Number of Slaves imported, under license or otherwise, from 1 January 1821, to the period of making the Returns; specifying the Date of the Importation, the Sex of the Slaves, the Places from which they were brought, with the Names of the Vendors, Purchasers, Exporters and Consignees.
- 2.—A similar RETURN of the Slaves exported during the same period, and of the Places for which they were cleared out.
- 3.—A RETURN of the Number of Manumissions effected by Purchase, Bequest, or otherwise, from 1 January 1821 to the period of making the Returns; specifying the Date of each Manumission, the Sex and Age of the person manumitted, the Price paid for the Slave's Redemption, and at whose Expense the same was effected; with a Statement of the Amount of the Tax or Fine, and also of the Fees of every kind on each Manumission.
- 4.—Of the Number of Marriages legally solemnized between Slaves, from 1 January 1821 to the period of the Return; specifying the Date of the Marriage, the Name and Designation of the officiating Clergyman, the Fees of every kind paid upon it, and whether it was by Banns or otherwise.
- 5.—A Copy of any Law by which the Marriage of Slaves is authorized and sanctioned, and their connubial rights recognized and secured, and by the separation of Husband and Wife or of Parents and Children, by sale or otherwise, is rendered unlawful.
- 6.—A RETURN of all Persons committed to Gaols, Cages or Workhouses, as Runaways, or apprehended as Deserters, but who claimed to be Free Persons, from 1 January 1821 to the period of making the Returns, stating the Dates of Committal and Discharge; with an Account of the Proceedings had for verifying the claim of Freedom, the decision upon it, and the final disposal of such persons.

7.—OF

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*

1 April 1828.

---

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

- 7.—Of the Number and Names of Slaves escheated to the Crown, from 1 January 1821 to the period of making the Return ; specifying the Nature and Date of the transaction, the Sex and Age of the Slaves, and their relation to each other, how they have been disposed of, and, if sold, the manner and proceeds of their Sale, with the Names of their Purchasers, and the Price of each Lot.
- 8.—Of the Number and Names of Slaves taken and sold in execution for Debt, from 1 January 1821 to the period of making the Return ; specifying the Dates of Seizure and of Sale, the Names of the Owners, the Sex and Age of the Slaves, and their relation to each other, the Lots in which, and the Prices at which they were sold, and the Names of their Purchasers.
- 9.—A similar RETURN of Slaves levied upon and sold for Taxes, during the same period.
- 10.—A RETURN of the Slave Population in each Year, as far as the same can be ascertained, from 1 January 1821 to the period of the Return ; distinguishing the Sexes, with the number of Births and Deaths in each year.
- 11.—A similar RETURN of the Free Black and Coloured Population.
- 12.—A RETURN of the Sums raised for the support of the Poor, from 1 January 1821 to the period of the Return ; distinguishing each Year, and specifying the rate and mode of its being raised.
- 13.—A RETURN of the Number and Names of the Persons who have received relief from the Fund so raised for the support of the Poor ; specifying their Residence, Sex, and Age, and the amount of Relief, and whether casual or permanent given to each, and distinguishing the White, Free Black, and Free Coloured Paupers.

Colonial Department, }  
 March 1828. }

F. LEVESON GOWER.

## SCHEDULE.

- N<sup>o</sup> 1.—ANTIGUA.—Copy of a Dispatch from Sir Patrick Ross, addressed to Viscount Goderich ; dated 12 July 1827 :—17 Enclosures.
- N<sup>o</sup> 2.—MAURITIUS.—Copy of a Dispatch from Sir G. Lowry Cole, addressed to Earl Bathurst ; dated 22d February 1827 :—13 Enclosures.
- N<sup>o</sup> 3.—MONTSERRAT.—*Vide* Dispatch from Sir P. Ross, (N<sup>o</sup> 1) :—12 Enclosures.
- N<sup>o</sup> 4.—ST. LUCIA.—Copy of a Dispatch from Major-General Mainwaring, addressed to Viscount Goderich ; dated 7 July 1827 :—11 Enclosures.

## N° 1.—ANTIGUA.

---

Government House, Antigua, 12th July 1827.

MY LORD,

**R**EFERRING to the Earl Bathurst's Dispatch of the 4th April last, and to my Letter in reply, of the 29th May,

I have now the honour to transmit to your Lordship the several Returns required by the House of Commons, and called for in the Dispatch of the 1st September 1825.

I have, &c.

(signed) PATRICK ROSS.

The Right Honourable  
Lord Viscount Goderich,  
&c. &c. &c.

17 Enclosures.

Custom House, Antigua, 22d Nov. 1825.

SIR,

I HAVE the honour to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 15th instant, calling upon the Comptroller and myself to furnish certain Returns of Slaves imported and exported from this Island since the year 1821. I should, with much satisfaction, have paid the most prompt obedience to your requisition, by furnishing the Returns agreeably to the Form specified in your letter, but which it is not in my power to do; from there being no record in my office from which to frame a Report of the number or description of Slaves brought into or carried from this Island; and I think it proper to inform your Honour further, what is my practice upon the bringing in or carrying away Slaves from hence, and which will show your Honour the impossibility of ascertaining the number of either those Slaves brought, or those carried away: upon the former of these occasions, the masters or mistresses, upon the landing of the Slave or Slaves, bring them before me at the Custom House, for my inspection, with the certificates of registration from their domicile, which I carefully compare with the Slaves, to see that they agree; this certificate of registration is left in my office until the owner is about to depart again from the Island; when he calls for the same, with the Slave a second time, and my repeating the examination to see that they agree, I then indorse the certificate and deliver it to the owner, and send a copy of it to the "Registrar of Slaves," who is the proper depository of the same. Upon the application of owners to take Slaves off the Island, I oblige the party so applying to me to give a bond in the penalty of £.50 sterling for *each* Slave, (which bond I oblige the Captain of the vessel taking the Slaves away to join in) for the duly landing of the Slave or Slaves in the British Island, for which a license previously granted describes, and which bond is kept in my possession, to be put in force if necessary, until a certificate is obtained from the Collector of His Majesty's Customs in said Island or Colony specified in the license; but immediately upon such certificate being produced to me, the bond is cancelled as a matter of course, in point of fairness to the parties executing it, and it not being necessary to do so, no record further of the transaction remains in my office.

I have, &c.

(signed) *Geo. Wyke*, Collector.

To His Honour  
The Commander-in-Chief,  
&c. &c. &c.

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

ANTIGUA : N° 3.

ANTIGUA.

A RETURN of the Number of MANUMISSIONS effected by Purchase, Bequest, or otherwise;  
from January 1, 1821, to 31 December 1826.N° 3.  
Manumissions  
by Purchase.

Date of Manumission.	Sex of Person Manumitted.	Age of Person Manumitted.	Price paid for the Slave's Redemption.	AT WHOSE EXPENSE EFFECTED.	Amount of Tax or Fine.	Amount of Fees of every kind, on each Manumission.
1821 :			Currency.			
Jan. 1	male	-	-	Sarah Levingston		£. 1 16 -
5	female	-	-	Francis Osborne		1 16 -
10	female	48 years	-	Marie Antoine		1 16 -
15	female	-	£. 25 - -	William Davis		1 16 -
-	female	-	- 10 -	Mary Lovell		1 16 -
23	female	-	-	Lydia Weir		1 16 -
-	female	-	-			
25	male	-	-	Mary Eliza Deforrest		1 16 -
27	male	}	- 10 -	Neill Macdonald		1 16 -
-	female					
Feb. 6	male	-	135 - -	David Barnes		1 16 -
7	female	-	125 - -	William Thibon		1 16 -
12	female	-	70 - -	Charles Jarvis		1 16 -
20	female	-	110 - -	Thomas Fr <sup>s</sup> Weatherill		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	François Cyril		1 16 -
27	male	-	100 - -	Angel Lacombe		1 16 -
March 2	female	-	49 10 -	Francis Nibbs		1 16 -
10	male	-	-	Amelia Bezune		1 16 -
13	male	-	-	William Gilchrist		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	Hannah Clark		1 16 -
16	female	-	-	- - Ditto		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	Sir William Ogilvy		1 16 -
17	female	-	-			
-	female	-	52 10 -	James Mason and Terrence Conolly		8 11 -
-	female	-	87 10 -			
-	male	-	35 - -			
-	male	-	13 15 -			
-	male	-	135 - -			
-	female	-	90 - -	Euphemia Martin and Grace Martin		1 16 -
22	female	-	82 10 -			
-	male	-	-	Sarah Coates		1 16 -
-	male	-	-			
24	female	-	-	Alexander M <sup>s</sup> Nish		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	Ann Jackson Roscoe		1 16 -
26	male	-	-			
28	female	-	1 - -	Eliza Desilvia		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	W. Talbot M <sup>s</sup> Dougal		1 16 -
30	female	27 years.	-	Sir William Ogilvy		1 16 -
-	male	-	-			
-	male	-	-	- - Ditto		1 16 -
31	male	-	-			
-	female	-	-	Anne Smith		1 16 -
-	female	-	-			
April 3	female	-	-	John Vanloo		1 16 -
5	female	-	-	Anne Pinard		2 - 6
-	female	-	-	Thomas Vings		2 - 6
-	male	-	-	Bernard Deselage		2 - 6
7	female	26 years	-	Jaques Lapeyre		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
20	female	-	- 10 -	Nicholas Symes		1 16 -
26	female	-	-	Margaret Pugh		1 16 -
-	male	-	-			
27	female	-	-	Execut <sup>r</sup> of Catherine Morgan		1 16 -
-	male	-	-			
28	male	-	- 10 5	Robert Nicholls		2 9 6

No Tax or Fine on Manumissions is imposed in this Island

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

5

ANTIGUA.

Date of Manumission.	Sex of Person Manumitted.	Age of Person Manumitted.	Price paid for the Slave's Redemption	AT WHOSE EXPENSE EFFECTED.	Amount of Tax or Fine.	Amount of Fees of every kind, on each Manumission.
1821:			<i>Currency.</i>			
Apr. 28	female	-	£.45	Nathaniel Hill		£.1 16 -
-	female	-	-	-		-
-	male	-	-	-		-
-	female	-	472 10	George Diamond		2 18 6
-	female	-	-	-		-
-	male	-	-	-		-
30	female	-	-	Margaret Watson		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	-		-
May 1	female	-	-	Henrietta Rosco		1 16 -
2	male	-	-	-		-
-	female	-	5	Henry Hodge & Wife		2 5 -
-	female	-	-	-		-
5	female	-	-	Margaret Harney		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	-		-
-	male	-	-	-		-
-	female	-	-	Executor of Dan. le		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	Tellier		-
7	male	-	140	Peter Langford Brooke		1 16 -
10	female	25 years	200	William Jamieson		1 16 -
-	female	3 years	85	Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	9 years	-	-		-
-	male	-	-	-		-
-	female	-	36	Samuel Byam		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	-		-
14	female	-	-	Robert M'Nish, sen.		1 16 -
17	female	-	-	Martha Dow		1 16 -
18	female	-	-	-		-
-	male	-	-	Ann Gilbert		2 14 -
-	female	-	-	-		-
-	male	-	-	-		-
-	female	-	-	Elizabeth Doig		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	Ditto		1 16 -
22	female	-	165	Rev. James Vorel		1 16 -
23	female	-	-	Richard Adams		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	-		-
28	female	-	66	Executrix of Margt		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	Marchant		-
-	female	-	165	George Halstead		1 16 -
29	male	-	-	Mons' Lelé		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	Michael Boland		1 16 -
June 5	male	-	-	-		-
-	male	-	-	Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	-		-
11	female	-	50	Nathaniel Hills		1 16 -
25	female	-	-	Letitia Scarville		1 16 -
28	female	-	210	Samuel Marchant		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	-		-
July 9	male	25 years	-	Salvina Walcott		1 16 -
13	female	-	-	Enest Marbette		1 16 -
18	male	-	200	George Wyke		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	-		-
-	male	-	39 12	William Williamson		1 16 -
27	female	-	61 4	Nicholas Carr		2 9 6
Aug. 1	female	-	-	Michael Boland		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	Eliza Mackay		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	John Burke		1 16 -
4	female	-	-	-		-
-	male	-	82 10	John Harris		1 16 -
7	male	-	-	-		-
-	male	-	50	Robert Nicolls		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	-		-
8	male	-	60	Edward Hunt		1 16 -
29	male	-	80	Elizabeth Deforest		1 16 -
31	male	-	200	Executor of William		1 16 -
Sept. 4	female	-	100	M'Millan		1 16 -
-	-	-	-	George Horsford		1 16 -

No Tax or Fine on Manumissions is imposed in this Island

N<sup>o</sup> 3.  
Manumissions  
by Purchase.

(continued)

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

ANTIGUA.								
N <sup>o</sup> 3. Manumissions by Purchase.		Date of Manumission.	Sex of Person Manumitted.	Age of Person Manumitted.	Price paid for the Slave's Redemption.	AT WHOSE EXPENSE EFFECTED.	Amount of Tax or Fine.	Amount of Fees of every kind, on each Manumission.
		1821 :			Currency.			
	Sept.	5	male	-	£. 121 --	Hugh Edwards		£. 2 11 9
		15	male	-	80 --	John Crawford		1 16 --
		26	male	-	-	Felix Mercier		1 16 --
	Oct.	15	male	-	-	Sarah F. White		1 16 --
		16	male	-	50 --	Isaac Joseph Carlisle		2 5 --
		17	male	-	200 --	John Osborn		1 16 --
		30	male	-	-	Jane Blizard		1 16 --
	Nov.	6	female	-	-	Thomas Lilly Smith and Wife		2 5 --
		7	male	-	-	Birtie Entwisle Jarvis		1 16 --
		12	male	-	-	Dorothy Bonnin Burke		3 12 --
		23	female	-	-	William Gilchrist		2 5 --
		-	female	-	90 --	Thomas Philpot		2 5 --
		-	male	-	33 --	William Morine		2 5 --
		-	male	-	35 --	Mary Elenor Irvyne		2 5 --
		24	male	-	240 --	Richard M'Craith		2 18 6
	Dec.	11	male	-	100 --	Lucy Marquiss		1 16 --
		12	male	-	-	John Harris		1 16 --
		13	male	-	-	Sir George Thomas		1 16 --
		24	female	-	-	Elizabeth Oliver		2 8 --
		31	male	-	-	Geo. Bryant Clarke		3 7 6
		1822 :						
	Jan.	8	female	-	-	James Scotland, jun.		1 16 --
		10	female	-	-	Margaret Pearson		1 16 --
		-	female	-	-			
		11	female	-	-	John Baptiste Lewis Birmingham		1 16 --
		-	female	12 years	-	Ditto		1 16 --
		-	male	-	-	Ditto		1 16 --
		-	female	-	-	Ditto		1 16 --
		-	male	-	-	Ditto		1 16 --
		-	female	-	-	Ditto		1 16 --
		-	female	-	-	Ditto		1 16 --
		-	female	-	-	Anne Pinard		1 16 --
		-	female	-	-	Exx. of Pierre Louis		1 16 --
		-	female	-	-	Ditto		1 16 --
		16	male	-	-	John Harris		1 16 --
		-	female	-	-	Ditto		1 16 --
		-	female	-	-	Ditto		1 16 --
		-	female	-	-	Harriett M'Connell		1 16 --
		-	male	-	-			
		21	male	-	-	Anth. Musgrave and Wife		4 1 --
		22	male	-	30 --	John Lindsay		1 16 --
		28	female	-	-	Thomas Harrison		1 16 --
		29	male	-	-	Elizabeth Kirwan		1 16 --
		-	male	-	-	Ditto		1 16 --
		31	female	-	82 --	Mary Athill		1 16 --
		-	male	-	200 --	John Lyons		2 4 --
	Feb.	5	male	-	-	Monsieur Lelé		1 16 --
		-	female	-	-			
		-	male	-	-			
		-	female	-	-	Ditto		1 16 --
		-	female	-	-			
		-	male	-	-			
		-	female	-	-	Ditto		1 16 --
		6	male	-	180 --	John Ray Harvey		1 16 --
		12	male	-	28 16 --	William Addison Ferris		1 16 --
		14	male	-	-	Margaret Pearson		1 16 --
		28	male	-	-	Sarah F. White		1 16 --
	March	8	female	-	-	Henry Rich. Nanton		1 16 --
		14	female	42 years	-			
		-	male	18 years	-			
		-	male	15 years	-	Sir H <sup>y</sup> Wm. Martin		3 3 --
		-	male	12 years	-			
		27	female	-	-	Elizabeth Oliver		1 16 --
	April	2	male	-	-	Sam. Byam Athill		1 16 --
		13	female	-	-			
		-	male	-	10 --	Charles Barnard		1 16 --

No Tax or Fine on Manumissions is imposed in this Island.

SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

7

ANTIGUA.

N<sup>o</sup> 3.  
Manumissions  
by Purchase.

Date of Manumission.	Sex of Persons Manumitted.	Age of Persons Manumitted.	Price paid for the Slave's Redemption.	AT WHOSE EXPENSE EFFECTED.	Amount of Tax or Fine.	Amount of Fees of every kind, on each Manumission.
1822 :			Currency.			
April 13	female	-	-	Geo. Samuel Bladen	.	£. 1 16 -
-	male	-	-			
-	male	-	£. 200 - -			
-	male	-	-			
-	male	-	-	Margaret Harney	.	1 16 -
18	female	-	-			
-	female	-	-	James Cummins	.	5 8 -
-	female	-	-	George Quigley	.	1 16 -
-	female	-	100 - -			
-	male	-	-	John M'Hugo	.	1 16 -
30	female	-	- 10 -			
May 4	male	-	-	Margaritte Lagroyziellier	.	1 16 -
	male	-	-	Mary Thelesphort	.	1 16 -
-	female	-	-	- - Ditto	.	1 16 -
-	female	-	-	- - Ditto	.	1 16 -
-	female	-	-	- - Ditto	.	1 16 -
-	female	-	-	Mary Haverkam	.	1 16 -
-	male	-	-	Symons Bridgwater	.	1 16 -
10	male	-	-	William Pattison	.	1 16 -
24	female	13 years	-	John Ray Harvey	.	1 16 -
25	female	-	150 - -	Marianne Langlors	.	1 16 -
June 7	male	-	-	Marie Anne Langlors	.	1 16 -
	female	-	-	John Baptiste Maxime	.	1 16 -
-	female	-	-	John Louis Bostock	.	1 16 -
-	male	-	-	Doudier	.	1 16 -
-	male	-	-	Rachael Park	.	1 16 -
-	female	-	-	- - Ditto	.	1 16 -
13	female	-	-	Jacob Daniel Walter	.	1 16 -
-	female	-	155 - -			
-	female	-	-	Eliza Oliver	.	1 16 -
14	male	-	- 10 -			
21	female	-	-	John Jones & wife	.	1 16 -
-	female	-	-	Celestin Morese	.	1 16 -
July 1	male	-	-	Rob. Farquhar Osborn	.	1 16 -
	5	female	50 years	Marie G. Thetesphord	.	1 16 -
-	male	10 years				
-	male	9 years				
-	female	8 years				
-	female	-	-	- - Ditto	.	1 16 -
12	female	-	82 10 -	Elizabeth Phillips	.	1 16 -
29	male	-	-	Ann Williams	.	1 16 -
August 8	female	-	-	William James Bladen	.	1 16 -
	10	female	-	J. B. Louis Birmingham	.	1 16 -
-	female	-	-	- - Ditto	.	1 16 -
-	female	-	-	- - Ditto	.	1 16 -
-	female	-	-	- - Ditto	.	1 16 -
-	female	-	-	- - Ditto	.	1 16 -
-	female	-	-	- - Ditto	.	1 16 -
-	male	-	-	- - Ditto	.	1 16 -
-	female	-	70 - -	William Derrick	.	2 5 -
12	female	-	-	Samuel Ailhand	.	1 16 -
-	male	-	80 - -			
-	male	-	-	William Munro & wife	.	2 5 -
13	female	-	-			
23	female	-	90 - -	H. Anderson & wife	.	1 16 -
27	female	-	100 - -	John Hurst	.	4 1 -
Sept. 27	male	-	-	John Haggard & wife	.	2 5 -
	30	female	-	David Morrison	.	1 16 -
-	female	-	43 4 -	Thomas Harris	.	1 16 -
Oct. 9	female	-	-	Jeremiah Rogers	.	2 5 -
	11	female	- 10 -	Eliz. M. L. Wyke	.	1 16 -
15	female	-	-	John Harris	.	1 16 -
17	female	-	-	Charles Evanson	.	1 16 -
-	male	-	120 - -			
24	male	-	100 - -	Antoinetta Skerritt Jones	.	2 8 -
Nov. 1	female	-	-	John Carter	.	1 16 -
	5	female	-	Marie G. Thetesphord	.	1 16 -
-	female	-	-	- - Ditto	.	1 16 -
15	female	-	-	Sarah M. Blair	.	1 16 -
16	female	-	100 - -	John Moore	.	1 16 -
21	male	-	-	Philip Lyne	.	1 16 -
-	female	-	-			

No Tax or Fine on Manumissions is imposed in this Island.

(continued)

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

ANTIGUA.

N<sup>o</sup> 3.  
Manumissions  
by Purchase.

Date of Manumission.	Sex of Persons Manumitted.	Age of Persons Manumitted.	Price paid for the Slave's Redemption.	AT WHOSE EXPENSE EFFECTED.	Amount of Tax or Fine.	Amount of Fees of every kind, on each Manumission.
			<i>Currency.</i>			
1822:						
Dec. 12	male	-	-	Zezi Damis		£.1 16 -
-	male	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	Adelaide St. Laurent		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	J. B. L. Birmingham		1 16 -
24	male	-	£.150	Richard Smith		4 19 -
31	female	-	20	J. R. D. Tollemache		1 16 -
-	male	-	40	Eliza Deforest		1 16 -
1823:						
Jan. 8	female	-	20	Patrick Hurst		1 16 -
13	female	-	-	Andre Rossi		1 16 -
15	female	-	60	John Harris		1 16 -
17	female	-	66	William Ronan		3 3 -
23	male	-	-	Margaret Pearson		1 16 -
24	male	-	-	-		-
-	female	-	-	Dorothy Boumin Burke		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	-		-
-	female	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
29	female	-	-	Marie G. Thetsphord		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	- Ditto		16 -
-	female	40 years	-	Reinette Gabriel		1 16 -
-	female	4 years	-	Marie G. Thetsphord		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	Reinette Gabriel		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	13 years	-	Marie G. Thetsphord		1 16 -
-	male	9 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	11 years	-	Elizabeth Prevost		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	Louis Cesair		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	Marie G. Thetsphord		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	Elie Terrien		1 16 -
30	female	-	-	Gabriel S. Rose		1 16 -
31	female	-	110	James Jarvis		1 16 -
Feb. 7	female	-	-	Andrew Marshall		1 16 -
13	female	19 years	-	Randall Righton		1 16 -
-	female	17 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	40 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	5 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	6 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	male	13 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	35 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	male	13 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	21 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	male	15 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	27 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	28 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	30 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	male	13 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	50 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
19	female	-	30	Richard Curtis		1 16 -
20	female	-	100	-		-
-	male	-	-	Charles Smith		1 16 -
22	male	-	82 10	Executor of Samuel Bott		2 2 -
27	female	-	-	-		-
-	male	-	-	-		-
-	female	-	300	Samuel Athill		3 12 -
-	male	-	-	-		-
Mar. 5	female	33 years	-	Randall Righton		1 16 -
-	male	15 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
7	female	4 years	-	Jacque Houron		1 16 -
10	female	-	-	George Burton		1 16 -
22	male	-	-	Celestin Morise		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	Alice Newcomb		1 16 -
-	female	45 years	-	Ismael Noirtin		1 16 -

No Tax or Fine on Manumissions is imposed in this Island

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

9

Date of Manumission.	Sex of Person Manumitted.	Age of Person Manumitted.	Price paid for the Slave's Redemption.	AT WHOSE EXPENSE EFFECTED.	Amount of Tax or Fine.	Amount of Fees of every kind on each Manumission.	ANTIGUA. N <sup>o</sup> 3. Manumissions by Purchase.
1823:			Currency.				
March 22	male	-	-	Peter Larocque		£. 1 16 -	
-	female	13 years	-	Bartholomew Gray		1 16 -	
April 1	female	-	-	{ Meade Home Daniel and Wife }		3 12 -	
16	male	-	£.166 -	Eliz. M. L. Wyke		2 14 -	
19	female	-	-	Sarah M. Blair		1 16 -	
-	male	-	-	- Ditto -		1 16 -	
-	female	-	-	Sarah G. Cumming		1 16 -	
28	male	-	-	Federick Billot		1 16 -	
-	female	18 years	-	Gabriel S. Rose		1 16 -	
-	male	25 years	-	- Ditto -		1 16 -	
-	male	22 years	-	- Ditto -		1 16 -	
-	female	55 years	-	- Ditto -		1 16 -	
-	female	30 years	-	Monsieur Lelé		1 16 -	
-	female	23 years	-	-			
-	female	6 years	-	- Ditto -		1 16 -	
-	female	8 months	-	-			
-	male	17 years	-	- Ditto -		1 16 -	
-	female	-	-	- Ditto -		1 16 -	
-	male	25 years	-	- Ditto -		1 16 -	
-	male	-	-	Francois Tavernier		1 16 -	
-	male	35 years	-	Noel Eller		1 16 -	
-	female	-	-	{ Executors of V. Billot }		1 16 -	
-	-	-	-	Tavernier			
-	male	-	-	Joseph Ravarire		1 16 -	
-	male	18 years	-	{ Executor of Louise }		1 16 -	
-	-	-	-	T. Myler			
May 3	male	-	12 -	Mary Humphrys		1 16 -	
-	male	-	12 -	- Ditto -		1 16 -	
-	male	-	-	- Ditto -		1 16 -	
-	female	-	40 -	James Jarvis		1 16 -	
-	female	-	40 -	- Ditto -		1 16 -	
9	female	-	-	Lydia Wier		1 16 -	
10	male	-	82 10 -	John Tayler, sen.		5 16 -	
14	female	-	-	J. B. L. Birmingham		1 16 -	
-	male	-	-	- Ditto -		1 16 -	
-	female	-	-	Marie Louise Ancette		1 16 -	
-	female	17 years	-	Gabriel S. Rose		1 16 -	
-	female	-	-	Mayne De Ravariere		1 16 -	
22	female	-	-	Ann Mayer		1 16 -	
30	male	-	73 -	John M'Kee		1 16 -	
June 5	female	-	43 -	Dan. B. Weatherill		1 16 -	
13	female	-	-	J. B. L. Birmingham		1 16 -	
-	female	-	-	-			
-	male	27 years	-	Gabriel S. Rose		1 16 -	
-	male	11 years	-	- Ditto -		1 16 -	
16	male	-	140 -	Sarah Coats		1 16 -	
28	female	-	-	-			
-	female	-	-	Ann Wm. Daniel		1 16 -	
-	female	-	-	-			
-	male	-	-	-			
30	female	15 years	-	Jean Louis Charles		1 16 -	
-	male	26 years	-	Thomas Winston		1 16 -	
-	female	20 years	-	- Ditto -		1 16 -	
-	female	40 years	-	- Ditto -		1 16 -	
-	male	9 years	-	-			
July 1	male	3 years	-	Ann Pinard		1 16 -	
-	female	-	-	- Ditto -		1 16 -	
2	female	2 yrs. 6 m.	-	Noel L. Abbé		1 16 -	
-	male	-	-	- Ditto -		1 16 -	
-	male	-	-	Venus Casey		1 16 -	
-	female	-	-	Michael Daroux		1 16 -	
9	female	-	-	James Greenidge		1 16 -	
10	female	-	75 18 -	Francis Bowyer		1 16 -	
15	female	-	-	Elizabeth Doig		1 16 -	
22	female	34 years	-	Andrew S. Ruse		1 16 -	
-	female	30 years	-	- Ditto -		1 16 -	
-	female	13 years	-	- Ditto -		1 16 -	
-	female	8 years	-	- Ditto -		1 16 -	
-	male	16 years	-	Marie C Leandre		1 16 -	
-	female	32 years	-	- Ditto -		1 16 -	

No Tax or Fine on Manumissions is imposed in this Island

(continued)

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

ANTIGUA. N <sup>o</sup> 3. Manumissions by Purchase.		Date of Manumission.	Sex of Person Manumitted.	Age of Person Manumitted.	Price paid for the Slave's Redemption.	AT WHOSE EXPENSE EFFECTED.	Amount of Tax or Fine.	Amount of Fees of every kind in each Manumissio.
		1823:			<i>Currency.</i>			
		July 22	female	43 years	-	Marie C. Leandre		£. 1 16 -
		-	female	46 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
		-	female	15 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
		-	male	12 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
		-	female	35 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
		-	male	11 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
		-	male	26 years	-	Luce Toussaint Jolly		1 16 -
		-	female	20 years	-	Phil. Toussaint Jolly		1 16 -
		-	male	-	-	J. B. L. Birmingham		1 16 -
		24	male	-	£. 200 -	Thomas W. Bladen		1 16 -
		29	male	-	250 -	James Havell		1 16 -
		Aug. 6	male	-	-	W. H. Byam and Wife		2 5 -
		12	female	-	-	} John Gaynes		1 16 -
		-	male	-	-			
		14	female	10 years	-	Nathaniel Hill		1 16 -
		-	female	20 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
		-	female	17 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
		16	male	-	190 -	John S. Jarvis and Wife		2 5 -
		29	female	-	-	} Lydia Cramp		1 16 -
		-	female	-	110 -			
		Sept. 6	male	-	-	} Mary Humphrys		1 16 -
		-	male	-	-			
		-	male	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
		-	male	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
		-	male	-	30 -	Edward James		1 16 -
		-	female	-	-	} Mary Humphrys		1 16 -
		-	female	-	-			
		-	male	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
		-	male	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
		-	female	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
		-	male	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
		-	male	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
		-	male	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
		-	female	-	73 5 -	John Vernon		1 16 -
		12	male	-	-	Thos. Coule and Wife		1 16 -
		20	male	-	96 -	Isaac Jos. Carlisle		2 5 -
		Oct. 7	female	-	-	} Adam White		1 16 -
		-	male	-	115 10 -			
		14	female	-	66 -	John Gore		1 16 -
		18	female	-	66 -	Charles Shand		1 16 -
		Nov. 10	male	-	-	Eliz. Rose		4 1 -
		13	male	20 years	50 -	Eliz. Deforest		1 16 -
		22	female	-	45 -	George Jenkins		1 16 -
		Dec. 4	male	-	35 -	Marg <sup>t</sup> Harney		1 16 -
		8	female	-	-	} J. B. L. Birmingham		1 16 -
		-	male	-	-			
		-	male	-	-	Gabriel S. Rose		1 16 -
		-	female	2 months	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
		9	female	19 years	-	Michael Boland		1 16 -
		18	male	-	-	Christianna Hart		1 16 -
		29	female	-	40 -	William Gluyas		1 16 -
		1824:						
		Jan. 5	male	-	110 -	George Carr		1 16 -
		-	male	27 years	-	Nathaniel Hill		1 16 -
		-	male	15 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
		14	male	-	110 -	John Crawford		1 16 -
		17	male	-	-	} John Gaynes		1 16 -
		-	male	-	-			
		22	male	-	200 -	William Ronan		1 16 -
		Feb. 6	female	-	100 -	Benjamin Derrick		1 16 -
		12	female	-	40 -	Charles J. Bouisson		2 5 -
		19	female	-	-	} John Harris		1 16 -
		-	female	-	-			
		March 1	female	-	65 -	Joseph Leaver Bindon		2 5 -
		-	female	-	33 -	Sophia Carlisle		2 5 -
		-	female	-	-	Mary Rogers		1 16 -
		-	female	-	-	} Marie G. Thetesphord		1 16 -
		-	female	-	-			
		-	male	-	-	Francois Simon		1 16 -
		-	female	-	-	Rose E. Vings		1 16 -

No Tax or Fine on Manumissions is imposed in this Island

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

11

Date of Manumission.	Sex of Person Manumitted.	Age of Person Manumitted.	Price paid for the Slave's Redemption.	AT WHOSE EXPENSE EFFECTED.	Amount of Tax or Fine.	Amount of Fees of every kind in each Manumission.
			<i>Currency.</i>			
1824:						
March 1	male	-	-	J. B. L. Birmingham		£. 1 16 -
3	female	-	-	Oliver Frye		1 16 -
18	male	-	£.30	William Brinton		1 16 -
24	female	-	10	Adam C. Watson		1 16 -
30	female	-	-	William Harper		1 16 -
April 2	female	-	-	Susannah Joe		1 16 -
3	female	-	100	Sir B. D'Urban		-
17	male	-	-	Mary Haverkam		-
-	female	-	-	Sarah Martha Blair		1 16 -
20	male	-	100	John Duncan		2 5 -
May 11	male	-	63	Nathaniel Hill		2 9 6
15	male	-	36	John Hurst		2 5 -
18	female	-	-	J. R. D. Tollemache		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
19	female	-	-	Jean Robinson		1 16 -
-	female	-	36	Terence Connoly		1 16 -
21	female	-	-	Nathaniel Hill		1 16 -
-	female	19 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	32 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
24	male	30 years	-	Gabriel Saint Rose		1 16 -
-	female	-	90	Peter Simpson		2 5 -
June 4	female	-	-	Mary Haverkam		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	-		-
-	female	-	-	-		-
-	female	-	132	George Scotland		4 1 -
5	female	-	-	-		-
-	male	-	-	John Harris		3 12 -
-	male	-	-	-		-
-	female	-	-	Robert Grant		1 16 -
11	female	-	60	Jos. B. Sones		2 10 -
12	female	-	-	-		-
18	female	-	50	Margaret Thibon		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	-		-
21	female	-	12	Sarah Levingston		1 16 -
23	female	-	-	Joseph Storrick		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	-		-
26	female	-	-	Eliz. Rolland		1 16 -
July 3	female	-	132	Jeremiah Rogers		1 16 -
5	male	-	200	Sarah Hughes		2 8 -
-	male	-	40	Richard Wilson		1 16 -
9	female	-	-	Francis Wingate		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	J. B. L. Birmingham		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
10	female	32 years	-	-		-
-	male	3 years	-	Nathaniel Hill		1 16 -
-	male	2 years	-	-		-
-	male	62 years	-	-		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	-		1 16 -
-	male	30 years	-	-		1 16 -
13	male	17 years	-	George Cranstoun		1 16 -
14	female	-	-	-		1 16 -
-	female	49 years	-	-		1 16 -
-	male	37 years	-	Nathaniel Hill		1 16 -
-	female	2 years	-	-		1 16 -
-	male	40 years	-	-		1 16 -
-	male	25 years	-	-		1 16 -
20	male	-	240	John Ireland		2 5 -
-	female	-	-	J. B. L. Birmingham		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	-		-
-	male	-	-	-		-
-	male	-	-	Pierre Gachet		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	-		-
-	female	-	-	-		-

ANTIGUA.  
N<sup>o</sup> 3.  
Manumissions  
by Purchase.

No Tax or Fine on Manumissions is imposed in this Island

(continued)

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

ANTIGUA.  
N<sup>o</sup> 3.  
Manumissions  
by Purchase.

Date of Manumission.	Sex of Person Manumitted.	Age of Person Manumitted.	Price paid for the Slave's Redemption.	AT WHOSE EXPENSE EFFECTED.	Amount of Tax or Fine.	Amount of Fees of every kind in each Manumission.
1824:			Currency.			
July 21	female	-	-	Martha Dow		£. 1 16 -
23	male	-	£.100 -	John Osborn		2 14 -
Aug. 2	female	30 years	-	Philip Toussaint Jolly		1 16 -
-	female	3 years	-	Rich <sup>d</sup> M'Craith		1 16 -
-	male	-	79 4 -	Eliz <sup>h</sup> Holland		-
3	male	-	-	Joseph James		1 16 -
9	male	-	72 -	George Bladen		1 16 -
14	female	-	120 -	Samuel Charles		1 16 -
-	male	-	330 -	- - Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	-	51 -	- - Ditto		1 16 -
28	female	-	-	Lewis W. Pugh		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	John A. Carmichael and Wife		1 16 -
Sept. 2	female	-	-	Executors of Emanuel Steer		1 16 -
-	female	-	66 -	Thomas D. Foote		2 5 -
9	female	-	-	Nathaniel Hill		1 16 -
11	male	50 years	-	Joseph H. Ffrye		1 16 -
14	female	-	-	Henry Evans		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	Robert Bennetts		1 16 -
18	female	-	30 -	William Hill		1 16 -
28	male	-	-	Mary Joseph		1 16 -
Oct. 2	male	-	90 -	Eliza Dunbar		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	John Ronan, and Traphina Ronan.		2 5 -
14	female	30 months	33 -	Nancy		2 8 -
-	male	-	-	Sophia Otto Murray		1 16 -
16	female	-	-	James Havell		2 5 -
-	male	-	-	Cath. Bladen Nanton		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	John Ives Mascall		1 16 -
19	female	-	45 -	Margaret Williams		3 12 -
23	female	-	82 16 -	Walter Cox		1 16 -
27	female	-	-	John B. L. Birmingham		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	- - Ditto		1 16 -
29	female	-	-	Robert Cubbin		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	Robert Bennetts		1 16 -
30	male	-	-	- - Ditto		1 16 -
Nov. 1	male	-	-	Jane Carr		1 16 -
5	female	-	-	Rebecca Mills		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	William Gilchrist		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	Nathaniel Hill		1 16 -
8	male	-	-	Susannah Joe		1 16 -
9	female	-	-	Maria		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	J. B. L. Birmingham		1 16 -
13	female	-	-	- - Ditto		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	Thomas Evanson		1 16 -
15	male	-	-	Nancy Robb		2 6 -
Dec. 4	female	43 years	-	Thomas Sanderson		2 15 -
-	female	-	-	John		3 12 -
7	male	-	-	Dorcas Bowie		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	Nathaniel Hill		1 16 -
14	female	19 years	120 -	- - Ditto		1 16 -
17	female	29 years	90 -	- - Ditto		1 16 -
21	female	16 years	41 -	- - Ditto		1 16 -
-	male	43 years	- 10 -	- - Ditto		1 16 -
24	male	-	66 -	Philip Toussaint Jolly		1 16 -
29	female	19 years	-	Executor of Benj. Delamar		1 16 -
-	male	29 years	-			
-	female	16 years	-			
-	female	43 years	-			
30	female	7 years	-			
-	female	-	-			

No Tax or Fine on Manumissions is imposed in this Island

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

13

Date of Manumission.	Sex of Person Manumitted.	Age of Person Manumitted.	Price paid for the Slave's Redemption.	AT WHOSE EXPENSE EFFECTED.	Amount of Tax or Fine.	Amount of Fees of every kind, on each Manumission.
1825:			Currency.			
Jan. 1	male	45 years	-	Elie Terrien		£.1 16 -
3	male	-	-	Noel L' Abbé		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	Francois Cuille		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	Sarah M'Bean		1 16 -
5	male	-	£.36	Eliz. Rose & W. Rose		1 16 -
14	male	-	80	Will. Bruen		5 13 -
22	female	-	-	Margaret Pugh		1 16 -
25	male	-	-	Rachael Martin		3 12 -
31	female	-	-	Nicholas Symes		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	-		-
Feb. 4	male	-	64 16	Joshua Lidwell		2 5 -
-	male	-	180	John Kerr		1 16 -
8	female	-	-	-		-
-	male	-	110	William Marshall		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	-		-
12	female	-	-	Venus Wyke		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	-		-
16	female	-	-	-		-
-	male	-	-	Dan. B. Garling		2 14 -
-	male	-	-	-		-
18	female	24 years	-	Philip Toussaint Jolly		1 16 -
25	male	-	-	Gille Julien		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
March 3	female	-	-	-		-
-	female	-	-	Victor Raneé		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	-		-
12	female	-	-	-		-
-	female	-	125	S. J. M. Merchant		3 - -
-	male	-	-	-		-
14	male	-	-	John James		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	James Simmons		1 16 -
23	female	-	36	David Melville		1 16 -
25	male	-	155	William Lynch		1 16 -
29	male	-	-	Robert Hughes		1 16 -
April 8	female	-	80	Mary Richards		1 16 -
9	female	-	-	Eliz. Scotland		1 16 -
13	female	-	-	Jean B. Fauran		1 16 -
16	female	-	-	-		-
-	female	-	-	Ann Donaldson		1 16 -
-	female	-	20	John De Silva		1 16 -
19	female	-	-	-		-
-	male	-	72 10	John Mollins		3 12 -
21	female	-	-	Olivia Rodil		1 16 -
22	female	-	-	Joseph Denery		1 16 -
25	female	-	-	Honble. Sam. Athill		1 16 -
May 3	male	-	-	Geo. Byron Figerilla		1 16 -
-	female	22 years	-	Nath. Hill		1 16 -
-	male	26 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	20 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	-	28 16	Marg. Williams		1 16 -
5	female	-	-	-		-
-	female	-	100	Thomas B. Moore		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	-		-
6	female	-	-	Mariejeanne Mizare		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	Noel L' Abbe		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	30 years	-	Elize Cappe		1 16 -
-	female	26 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	male	16 years	-	Isaac S. Orde		1 16 -
-	male	12 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	Fiderie Bellot		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	Noel L'Abbé and		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	T. Smith		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	Elie Terrien		1 16 -
-	female	36 years	-	Perrier		1 16 -
-	female	38 years	-	Cassier		1 16 -
-	male	15 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	male	5 years	-	Garnier		1 16 -
-	female	26 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	male	4 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -

ANTIGUA.  
No 3.  
Manumissions  
by Purchase.

No Tax or Fine on Manumissions is imposed in this Island

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

ANTIGUA.  
N° 3.  
Manumissions  
by Purchase.

Date of Manumission.	Sex of Person Manumitted.	Age of Person Manumitted.	Price paid for the Slave's Redemption.	AT WHOSE EXPENSE EFFECTED.	Amount of Tax or Fine.	Amount of Fees of every kind, on each Manumission.
			<i>Currency.</i>			
1825 :						
May 7	male	-	£.23 2	Mortimer Buck		£. 1 16 -
20	female	-	- 10	John Osborn, jun.		1 16 -
21	male	-	-	Margaret Herbert		1 16 -
31	male	15 years	-	Nathaniel Hill		1 16 -
-	male	18 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	male	24 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	male	17 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	male	22 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
June 1	female	-	23 3 6	Honble. Sam. Athill		1 16 -
2	female	-	-	-		-
-	female	-	105	Henry R. Nanton		3 12 -
-	female	-	-	-		-
3	male	-	36	Eliza Salmon		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	Felicité M'Carty		1 16 -
10	male	-	-	-		-
-	female	-	-	-		-
-	female	-	-	-		-
-	female	-	-	Anne Gilbert		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	-		-
-	male	-	-	-		-
-	male	-	-	-		-
June 25	male	-	-	Robert Brown		1 16 -
July 6	female	-	-	Joshua Kentish		1 16 -
11	female	-	108 18	Robert Shaw		5 17 -
18	male	-	-	Robert Bennetts		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
21	male	-	-	Margaret Pugh		1 16 -
27	male	10 years	-	Mannings and Anderson, and J. Duer.		5 12 6
Aug. 1	female	21 years	-	Nathaniel Hill		1 16 -
16	male	-	-	Mary Wethered		1 16 -
20	female	-	-	Elizabeth Holland		1 16 -
24	female	-	33	Rachael Martin		2 8 -
Sept. 23	male	-	100	Jas. John M'Nemara		1 16 -
26	male	7 years	-	John Moore		1 16 -
Oct. 1	female	-	150	John Swift		1 16 -
4	male	-	-	Mary Dow		1 16 -
-	male	-	21 12	Susan. W. Greenway		1 16 -
15	female	23 years	-	-		1 16 -
-	male	9 years	-	-		1 16 -
-	female	6 years	-	-		1 16 -
-	male	22 years	-	-		1 16 -
-	female	15 years	-	Nathaniel Hill		1 16 -
-	male	18 years	-	-		1 16 -
-	female	16 years	-	-		1 16 -
-	female	30 years	-	-		1 16 -
-	female	39 years	-	-		1 16 -
19	female	-	-	Fanny Lucas		1 16 -
25	male	-	100	Henry Kirwan		2 - -
28	female	-	-	Patience Bennett		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	William Paxton		1 16 -
29	male	16 years	-	Michael Boland		1 16 -
Nov. 8	female	-	-	Isaac Newton		1 16 -
11	female	-	- 5	C. J. Barnard, and J. Ablett and Wife.		2 9 6
12	-	-	26	William Lynch		2 12 -
18	-	-	- 5	Rachael M. Balborda		1 16 -
29	female	38 years	-	-		-
-	female	18 years	-	Nathaniel Hill		1 16 -
-	male	41 years	-	-		-
-	male	-	65	Billy Harman		3 12 -
Dec. 14	female	-	-	Eliz. Saunders		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	-		-
15	female	40 years	-	Eusebe Le Brun		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	Jeanne Antoinette		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	Philipp Longvilleur		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	Mary André		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	Thomas Winston		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -
-	female	-	-	George Douglass		1 16 -
-	female	-	46 16	Jas. R. Edmondstoun		1 16 -
-	male	-	-	Elizabeth Saunders		1 16 -

No Tax or Fine on Manumissions is imposed in this Island

SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

ANTIGUA.

N<sup>o</sup> 3.  
Manumissions  
by Purchase.

Date of Manumission.	Sex of Person Manumitted.	Age of Person Manumitted.	Price paid for the Slave's Redemption.	AT WHOSE EXPENSE EFFECTED.	Amount of Tax or Fine.	Amount of Fees of every kind, on each Manumission.	
			<i>Currency.</i>				
1825:							
Dec. 15	male	-	-	Elizabeth Saunders		£. 1 16 -	
	female	-	-	- Ditto		1 16 -	
16	male	-	£. 9 -	Richard J. White		2 14 -	
22	male	-	85 -	William Morrin		1 16 -	
23	female	-	-	James Dover		2 - -	
1826:							
Jan. 5	female	-	-	Frederick W. Kysk		1 16 -	
10	female	30 years	-	Nathaniel Hill		1 16 -	
	male	11 years	-				
12	male	-	-	James Robertson		1 16 -	
	female	-	-				
	female	-	-	James Ferris Taylor		1 16 -	
13	female	-	10 -				
	male	-	-				
	female	-	-	Charles M'Dougall		1 16 -	
19	female	-	120 -				
	female	-	-	Nathaniel Hill		1 16 -	
26	male	5 years	-				
	female	11 years	-	George Barnett		1 16 -	
27	female	-	33 -				
Feb. 8	female	-	-	Margaret Pugh		1 16 -	
	female	-	-	Charles Este		1 16 -	
13	male	-	23 -				
27	male	-	-	J. B. L. Birmingham		1 16 -	
March 1	female	-	-	Paul J <sup>n</sup> B <sup>t</sup> Birmingham		1 16 -	
	male	-	-				
	female	-	-	Isaac Saint Aude		1 16 -	
9	female	-	-	Samuel Nelson		- 18 -	
14	female	-	36 -	Sarah F. White		1 16 -	
21	female	-	-				
	female	-	-	Bertie E. Jarvis		1 16 -	
29	female	-	-	Mary Hawes		2 8 -	
30	male	-	150 -	Birtie E. Jarvis		1 16 -	
April 3	female	-	-	H. B. Cable, S. Blizard, C. C. Blizard, E. S. Blizard, R. J. Blizard, and R. J. Blizard		5 12 -	
	male	-	-				
	female	-	-	Henry Haynes		1 16 -	
12	female	12 years	-	Marie G. Thetesphord		1 16 -	
	female	10 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -	
	female	-	-	Thomas Winston		1 16 -	
	female	2 years	-	- Ditto		1 16 -	
15	male	-	-	Henry Haynes		1 16 -	
22	female	-	-	Eliza Hodge		1 16 -	
	female	-	-				
	male	-	-	Ja <sup>s</sup> Nicholas Watson		-	
28	male	-	10 -				
	female	-	60 -	Benjamin Whitney		1 16 -	
May 10	female	-	50 -	Daniel W. Scarville		1 16 -	
	female	-	-	Mary Wethered and Lydia Weir		1 16 -	
16	female	-	-				
17	female	20 years	-	Maria G. Thetesphord		1 16 -	
	female	-	-	Thomas Ball		1 16 -	
22	female	-	50 -	Adolphus G. Trott		1 16 -	
25	male	-	20 -	Benjamin Goddard		1 16 -	
30	female	-	55 -	Charlotte John		1 16 -	
	female	-	-	Robert Farquhar		1 16 -	
	female	-	-	Thomas F. Weatherill		1 19 -	
	female	-	-				
	male	-	-				
	female	-	140 -	Nathaniel Hill		1 16 -	
June 1	female	-	50 -	William Patterson		1 16 -	
	female	-	-	Mary Ann Hibbert & Henrietta Hibbert		1 16 -	
	female	-	5 -				
6	female	-	-	Thomas Francis		1 16 -	
	male	-	90 -				
10	female	-	150 -	Robert Thomas Thomas		4 6 -	
	female	-	-				

No Tax or Fine on Manumissions is imposed in this Island

(continued)

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

ANTIGUA.		Date of Manumission.	Sex of Person Manumitted.	Age of Person Manumitted.	Price paid for the Slave's Redemption.	AT WHOSE EXPENSE EFFECTED.	Amount of Tax or Fine.	Amount of Fees of every kind, on each Manumission.
N <sup>o</sup> 3. Manumissions by Purchase.		1826:			Currency.			
	June 10	female	-	-				
	-	male	-	-				
	-	female	-	-				
	-	female	-	-	£.150 - -	Rob. Thomas Thomas		£.4 6 -
	-	female	-	-				
	12	female	-	-	18 - -	Richard M'Craith -		1 16 -
	15	female	-	-	- -	Peter Reed -		2 5 -
	23	female	-	-	200 - -	Benjamin M'Sween -		1 16 -
	-	female	-	-				
	24	female	-	6 years	- -	Elizabeth Plaite -		1 16 -
	-	female	-	28 years	- -	- - Ditto -		1 16 -
	-	female	-	29 years	- -	- - Ditto -		1 16 -
	-	female	-	-	- -	Harriet Paine Rose -		2 5 -
	26	male	-	-	- -	J. B. L. Birmingham -		1 16 -
	-	male	-	-	30 - -	Th. Francis Weatherill		1 16 -
	July 7	male	-	-	- 5 -	Robert Orr -		1 16 -
	-	male	-	-	9s. per week	Nathaniel Hill -		1 16 -
	-	male	-	29 years	- -	St. Marie Montaigne		1 16 -
	11	male	-	15 years	90 - -	Anna Scotland -		1 16 -
	-	male	-	-	18 - -	Sarah Taylor -		1 16 -
	17	male	-	-	- -	Ann Higgins -		1 16 -
	20	male	-	-	60 - -	Nelly Mariner -		1 16 -
	24	male	-	-	70 - -	Mark Crichton -		1 16 -
	26	male	-	-	- -	Marie Louise Geraud		1 16 -
	-	male	-	-	- -	- - Ditto -		1 16 -
	29	male	-	11 years	- -	Sophia Otto -		3 12 -
	Aug. 1	female	-	-	- -			
	-	male	-	-	- -			
	-	male	-	-	- -	Rev. Geo. Robbins -		1 16 -
	-	female	-	-	- -			
	10	female	-	-	18 - -	James G. Hicks -		1 16 -
	16	female	-	-	26 8 -	Eliz. S. Kirwan -		1 16 -
	18	female	-	-	35 - -	Wm. Fairclough -		4 1 -
	25	male	-	-	60 - -	Eliz. Patterson -		1 16 -
	Sept. 9	female	-	-	50 - -	Charles Este -		1 16 -
	12	male	-	-	21 12 -	Lydia Weir -		1 16 -
	16	female	-	-	- 10 -	John Kirwan -		1 16 -
	-	male	-	-	- -			
	-	female	-	-	- -	- - Ditto -		1 16 -
	-	male	-	-	- -			
	20	male	-	-	30 - -	William Kirk -		1 16 -
	-	female	-	-	- -	Jane Tenant -		3 12 -
	26	male	-	-	- -	Eliza M'Kay -		1 16 -
	27	male	-	-	105 - -	William Steel -		2 5 -
	-	female	-	-	- -			
	-	male	-	-	120 - -	- - Ditto -		2 5 -
	-	female	-	-	- -			
	Oct. 4	female	-	-	- -	Ann Sherman -		1 16 -
	10	male	-	-	120 - -	Eliza Goddard -		4 19 -
	14	female	-	-	55 - -	Mary Russel -		1 16 -
	18	female	-	-	- -	Jack Athill -		1 16 -
	-	male	-	-	60 - -	Samuel Thibon -		1 16 -
	24	female	-	-	- -			
	-	male	-	-	- -	Robert Bennetts -		1 16 -
	-	female	-	-	- -	- - Ditto -		1 16 -
	25	female	-	-	140 - -	John Billingham -		1 16 -
	28	male	-	-	48 - -	Daniel Atters -		1 16 -
	Nov. 23	male	-	-	50 - -	John Withy -		1 16 -
	25	female	-	-	90 - -	Thomas M'Lellan -		1 16 -
	Dec. 11	female	-	-	- -	M. Cumming and Wife		1 16 -
	-	female	-	28 years	- -	Eliz. Mouleneuf -		1 16 -
	-	female	-	28 years	- -	Gabriel St. Rose -		1 16 -
	-	female	-	60 years	- -	- - Ditto -		1 16 -
	-	female	-	53 years	- -	- - Ditto -		1 16 -
	-	male	-	30 years	- -	- - Ditto -		1 16 -
	18	female	-	-	58 - -	Samuel Picart -		1 16 -
	22	male	-	-	- -			
	-	male	-	-	- -	Ann Smith -		1 16 -

No Tax or Fine on Manumissions is imposed in this Island.

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES

17

## BY BEQUEST.

ANTIGUA.

N<sup>o</sup> 3.  
Manumissions  
by Purchase.

Date of Manumission.	Sex of Person Manumitted.	AT WHOSE EXPENSE EFFECTED.
1821 :		
January 5	female	Mary Marchant.
April 17	female	} Margaret Marchant.
-	male	
-	female	} Mary Wallace.
-	male	
August 8	female	} Mary Luke.
-	male	
-	female	} John Burke.
-	female	
15	female	} Rich. W. Ferris.
-	female	
October 29	male	} Grace Lloyd.
Dec. 4	female	
10	female	}
-	female	
1822 :		
March 14	female	Jane Otto.
April 13	male	James Shaw.
June 3	female	Robert M'Kinlay.
August 12	female	} Mary Hale.
-	male	
-	female	} Elizabeth M'Alley.
-	male	
October 17	female	} Ann Mathews.
-	female	
Dec. 14	female	} James Athill.
-	male	
-	male	}
1823 :		
August 29	female	Sarah Summers
1824 :		
Feb. 16	female	Jane Mason.
-	male	} William Brinton.
-	male	
-	male	} Eliza Oliver.
-	male	
April 1	female	} William Collins.
Oct. 29	female	
-	male	}
-	male	
1825 :		
March 2	female	} Mary G. Greenway.
-	female	
-	female	} Daniel M'Carty.
April 6	male	
-	male	} Eliner Williams.
-	female	

Antigua, 10th July 1827.

(signed) *Thomas Scolland,*  
Registrar.

ANTIGUA : N° 4.

SIR,

Antigua, 12th July 1827.

ANTIGUA.

N° 4.

Marriages legally  
solemnized between  
Slaves.

THE necessity consequent upon the death of the late rector of St. John's, of directing a considerable portion of my attention to the spiritual concerns of that parish, added to numerous other unusual and urgent demands of a professional nature upon my time, especially those occasioned by the last visit of the lord bishop of the diocese to this island, prevented me from attending immediately to the directions contained in your communication of the 21st May. I have since met with considerable delays in obtaining the requisite information from different parishes; and have still to regret that the information from the parish of St. John's is not quite complete. I have thought it right to transmit it as it is, that, if it should be considered sufficient, further delay may be avoided.

I have, &amp;c.

(signed)

Thomas Parry.

Captain Townsend, Private Secretary.

N° 4 (a).

RETURN of Marriages legally solemnized between Slaves from January 1, 1821, to  
December 21, 1826.

Date of Marriage.	Name and Description of the Officiating Clergyman.	Fees of every kind paid upon it.	Whether it was by Banns or otherwise.
1821, 8 April	James Curtin, Chaplain to the Society for the Conversion, &c. of the Negro Slaves.	no fee of any kind received -	by banns.
- 14 Oct. -			
- 28 Oct. -			
1822, 26 May -			
- 11 Aug. -			
1823, 9 Feb. -			
- April			
- 15 May -			
1824, 18 Jan. -			
- 22 Feb. -			
- 21 Mar. -			
- 18 Aug. -			
- 15 Nov. -			
- 12 Dec. -			
1825, 30 Jan. -			
- 20 Feb. -			
1826, 1 Mar. -			
- Oct. -			
1825, 7 Aug. -	James Curtin, Rector of St. Mary's - - -		
- 18 Sept. -			
1826, 29 Oct. -	Alex. Wm. M'Nish, Rector of St. Peter's - - -		

(signed)

Thomas Parry,

Archdeacon of Antigua.

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

19

ANTIGUA : N° 5.

SIR,

St. John's, Antigua, 23d May 1827.

IN obedience to the commands of his Excellency the Governor, conveyed to me in your letter of the 21st instant, I have the honour to enclose copies in triplicate of such laws of this island as relate to the marriage of Slaves, and to the separation of Slave children from their parents, by sale or otherwise.

As the above provisions will be found very imperfectly to meet the meaning of the terms used in your letter, it may be proper to observe, that there is no existing law in this colony which makes marriage between Slaves a civil or religious contract, nor any law to prevent the separation of husband and wife. The enclosed Extracts appear to be the only provisions which bear upon the subject of your letter.

I have, &c.  
(signed) *Tho<sup>s</sup> Lane,*  
Colonial Secretary and Clerk of the Crown.

Captain E. Townsend, Private Secretary.

ACT of the Leeward Islands, 38th of George III. N° 36.

AND whereas the marriage of Slaves cannot give any particular right either to the contracting parties or to their children; and it being unnecessary, and even improper, to enforce the celebration of any religious rites among the Slaves in order to sanctify contracts, the faithful performance of which can be looked for only by a regular improvement in religion, morality and civilization, and should not be immediately enforced by any compulsory methods, lest the violation of sacred vows be too often added to the crime of infidelity. Section 22.

And whereas it seems more eligible to encourage than compel such improvement in religion, morality and civilization among such Slaves, for the purposes aforesaid, and for other good purposes; be it therefore enacted by the authority aforesaid, that every owner and director of any Slave on any estate within the Leeward Islands shall, within two months after the publication of this Act, and also on the 1st day of January every year, convene and assemble together the Slaves under his direction, and inquire which of them have a husband or wife, or more than one; and if an acknowledgment be made, in consequence of such inquiry, of more than one husband or wife, then such owner or director shall compel such Slave making such acknowledgment to elect some one Slave only as his or her husband or wife; and when such election is made such owner or director shall enter the same in a book to be kept for that purpose, and make the same as public as possible, by convening, once in every twelve months, all the Slaves upon such plantation, and reading to them the same in a distinct and audible voice; at the same time extolling the good behaviour of those who have been faithful to their engagements, and reprobating the misconduct of those who have acted to the contrary, doing his utmost to keep together in harmony the parties who have made such election, and to encourage all the other Slaves of which he is manager, master or director, as they shall arrive at the age of maturity to make such election as aforesaid, and adhere as strictly as possible to the same. And every owner or director of any female Slave who shall have a child while she preserves her fidelity to such engagement as aforesaid, or is reputed so to do, shall in six weeks after the birth of such child, if the same be then living, pay and give to the mother of such child four dollars, and the same sum, with one dollar more, for every other child she shall bear and have under the same circumstances; and if any owner or director shall omit in any respect to comply with and fulfil the direction of this clause, he shall forfeit the sum of fifty pounds for every such omission.

I certify the above to be a true Copy.

(signed) *Tho<sup>s</sup> Lane,*  
Colonial Secretary.

S. 22, Art. N° 36.  
S. 120, Art. N° 475.

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

EXTRACT of 31st Geo. 3, N° 475; dated at Antigua, 21st January 1791.

ANTIGUA.

N° 5.  
Laws of Marriage.

Section 120. And be it further Enacted by the authority aforesaid, That whenever any Slaves, goods or chattels, are to be sold at out-cry, the Marshal or his deputy shall set the same up in parcels; and Slaves shall be set up and sold in the town of Saint John only, one by one, *save where there is or are a child or children under the age of twelve years*, which shall be set up with the mother, if there be a mother to be sold.

I certify the above to be a true Extract.

(signed) *Tho<sup>s</sup> Lane,*  
Colonial Secy.

ANTIGUA : N° 6.

N° 6.  
Commitments to  
Gaols, &c.

RETURN of all Persons committed to Gaols, Cages, or Workhouses, as Runaways, or apprehended Deserters, but who claimed to be Free Persons; from January 1, 1821, to December 31, 1826.

DATE of Committal.	DATE of Discharge.	ACCOUNT of the Proceedings had for verifying the Claim of Freedom : the Decision upon it, and final Disposal of such Persons.
26 Oct. 1822 -	16 Jan. 1823 -	William Milligan, black man, was, on the 26th October 1822, convicted before the sitting magistrate of having assaulted and beaten a Slave, the property of Ann Byam Hill, in a severe manner, and was sentenced to receive 25 stripes upon his bare shoulders, at the cage, with the cat; and not having any documents whatever, or other proof, to substantiate his freedom, was, agreeably to an Act in the third volume of the laws of Antigua, N° 664, committed to gaol, there to remain until discharged by due course of law. And on the 16th January 1823, he was brought up before the Judges of the court of Common Pleas; and having proved his freedom, was discharged from the custody of the Marshal, as will appear upon the records of the Secretary's office.
12 Jan. 1826 -	31 Jan. 1826 -	Jack, <i>alias</i> Jack Martin, black man, was, on the 12th January 1826, committed to gaol as a runaway Slave, the property of Montague M. Cumming; but having claimed his freedom, upon the plea of his having gone to England and served on board one of His Majesty's ships, he was, on the 26th of January in the same year, brought up before the Judges of the court of Common Pleas, and by order remanded to gaol, there to remain until claimed by his said owner; as will also appear upon the records of the Secretary's office. The said Jack, <i>alias</i> Jack Martin, was subsequently seized by Charles Chipchase, a waiter in the Customs, and by the Admiralty Court brought to adjudication, and ordered to be restored; when an appeal was obtained, and after being appraised, was turned over to the Collector of the Customs, with whom he has remained ever since.

Several others have been committed to gaol by the Magistrates residing out of the town, who claimed to be free, and can be accounted for by the Marshal and Secretary's records; they not having come under my cognizance, as Clerk of Police in St. John's.

May 26th, 1827.

(signed) *Nath<sup>l</sup> B. Donaldson.*

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

21

RETURN of Persons brought before the Court of Common Pleas from the common Gaol, as Runaways or apprehended Deserters, but who claimed to be Free Persons; from January 1, 1821, to December 31, 1826.

ANTIGUA.

N° 6.

Runaways,  
or apprehended  
Deserters.

DATE of Committal.	DATE of Discharge.	Names of Persons claiming to be free.	ACCOUNT of the Proceedings for verifying the Claim of Freedom, and the Decision of the Court upon it.
July 10 - 1821	Oct. 17 - 1821	John Baptiste -	Brought up from the common gaol on the 17th October 1821. Being considered free, from the documents produced, was ordered by the Court to be discharged, and his fees charged to the Public, with a strong injunction to quit the island as soon as possible.
Feb. 3 - 1822	Feb. 14 - 1822	George - -	Brought up from the common gaol on the 14th February 1822. The Court, on mature deliberation, ordered that he be discharged as free, and his gaol fees charged to the Public.
- -	- -	Joe - - -	Brought up from the common gaol on the 14th February 1822. As no reason appeared why Joe should be longer detained, it was ordered by the Court that he be discharged, and his fees charged to the Public.
Jan. 5 - -	May 25 - -	William Humphreys	Brought up from the common gaol on the 14th February 1822; and remanded under warrant of Mr. Justice Nugent.
July 19 - -	Aug. 6 - -	John Nanton -	Brought up from the common gaol on the 6th August 1822. The Court having heard the several witnesses produced on oath, ordered that the said John Nanton be not longer detained as a Slave.
Oct. 26 - -	Jan. 16 - 1823	Edward Milligan -	Brought up on the 16th January 1823. Ordered by the Court that he be immediately discharged out of custody.
June 28 - 1824	Sept. 23 - 1824	George Guarretto and	Brought up from the common gaol on the 23d September 1824. They were ordered by the Court to be discharged, provided an opportunity offered of their leaving the island; in the mean time to remain in the custody of the Marshal, unless they could find security for their good behaviour. Christopher Columbus to be released at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.
- -	Oct. 16 - -	Christ' Columbus, natives of St. Kitt's.	
Jan. 12 - 1826	Jan. 31 - 1826	Jack, ( <i>alias</i> Jack Martin.)	Brought up from the common gaol on the 26th January 1826, (where he had been committed by James Scotland, jun. Esquire, as a runaway, on the 12th,) in consequence of his claiming to be free; and after a patient consideration of claimant's allegations, the Court ordered that the said negro man Jack, <i>alias</i> Jack Martin, be remanded to prison until claimed by his owner.
Feb. 25 - -	Mar. 11 - -	Sungo - - -	Brought up from the common gaol on the 2d March 1826, (where he had been committed by Thomas Coull, Esquire, on the 25th February last,) in consequence of his claiming to be free; and after a deliberate consideration of claimant's allegations, the Court ordered that the said negro man, Sungo, be remanded to the common gaol as a Slave, the property of the Honourable William Byam.

(continued)

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

ANTIGUA.  
—  
N° 6.  
Runaways,  
or apprehended  
Deserters.

DATE of Committal.	DATE of Discharge.	Names of Persons claiming to be free.	ACCOUNT of the Proceedings for verifying the Claim of Freedom, and the Decision of the Court upon it.
Sept. 26 - 1825	Mar. 21 - 1826	William Castle	Brought up from the common gaol on the 2d March 1826, (where he had been committed by Richard L. Nanton, Esq. on the 21st September last,) in consequence of his claiming to be free; and after an attentive hearing of claimant's allegations, the Court ordered that the said negro man, William Castle, be remanded to the common gaol, and an opportunity afforded him to procure those proofs of his freedom which he stated he was desirous of producing; and on the 21st March he was brought up before the court of King's Bench and Grand Sessions of the peace and declared to be free, and discharged accordingly.

I certify the above to be a true extract.

(signed) R. D. Nanton.

I certify the above to be a true extract from the proceedings of the special court of Common Pleas of this island, held by virtue of an Act passed the 28th day of May 1816, "for the better government of Slaves and free Negroes."

Antigua, }  
26th June 1827. }

(signed) Thos Lane,  
Secy, &c.

*Note.*—The above Return is taken *literatim* from the records in the Secretary's office; and consequently where it shall appear defective in information, it is to be understood that the records are defective also. They afford, in most instances, no particulars as to the ground of the claim to freedom, nor the circumstances which led the Court to its decision.

(signed) T. L.

Persons  
claiming to be free.

RETURN of Persons claiming to be free, and brought before the Court of Common Pleas under Writs of Habeas Corpus or otherwise, from January 1st, 1821, to December 31st, 1826.

DATE of Discharge.	Names of Persons claiming to be free.	ACCOUNT of the Proceedings for verifying the Claim to Freedom, and the Decision of the Court upon it.
	Sam. Joe	On the 9th May 1821, the Attorney General moved the Court for an order, that Sam Joe, formerly the property of Mr. Hamilton, be declared free, in consequence of the representations of the said Hamilton having neglected to lay any claim to the said Sam Joe for 20 years, and he not having been returned as a Slave under the Act for the Registration of Slaves. Order issued.
	Julia	Brought up by Habeas Corpus on the 17th December 1821.—The equity and justice of this claim are so manifest to the Court, that it is decidedly of opinion the woman Julia is entitled to her freedom upon payment of the sum of 65 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> , with interest upon the said sum of 65 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> , from 30th September 1817 until paid, and that the period for payment should be within three months.
	Phillis Boraston	Brought up by Habeas Corpus on the 2d April 1822, and discharged by order of the Court.

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

23

DATE of Discharge.	Names of Persons claiming to be free.	ACCOUNT of the Proceedings for verifying the Claim to Freedom, and the Decision of the Court upon it.	ANTIGUA. — N° 6. Persons claiming to be free.
	Betsey Sweney	Brought up by Habeas Corpus on the 2d April 1822.— Time granted to Charles Robertson till the Court in May to produce proofs of her slavery; and on the 19th June following, the Court, after hearing His Majesty's Attorney and Solicitor General in favour of her freedom, and Mr. Lee on behalf of Mr. Robertson, unanimously decreed that she be discharged as free.	
	Thos. Fairbairn	Brought up by Habeas Corpus on the 27th June 1822 and discharged; the Attorney of Mr. Gordon being requested not to interfere with him.	
	Rebecca	Brought up by writ of Habeas Corpus on the 17th December 1825.—The Court, after hearing arguments of counsel, adjudged that Rebecca be remanded to the custody of her owner.	
	Thos. Fairbairn	Brought up by Habeas Corpus on the 27th December 1825.—The Court, after hearing the arguments of counsel, adjudged that the said Thomas Fairbairn be discharged from the custody of John Johnson, the attorney of James Adam Gordon.	
	Jack Martin	Brought up on the 11th March 1826 by Habeas Corpus, directed by George Wyke, esq. Collector of His Majesty's Customs.—The Court, after hearing the arguments of counsel and perusing the affidavits filed, adjudged the seizure of Jack Martin as being monstrous and illegal, and ordered him to be restored to his owner.	
	Lucy Lavicount Emily Lavicount and their respective issue; Sarah and Mary Entwistle, and Augusta ( <i>alias</i> Sarah) Dean and John Murrain	Brought up by Habeas Corpus, directed to the Honourable Samuel Warner, as the attorney of the Honourable John Lavicount, on the 4th October 1826.—The Court, after hearing the arguments of counsel and perusing the several affidavits put in on behalf of the claimants, adjudged that Lucy Lavicount, Emily Lavicount, and their respective issue, Sarah and Mary Entwistle and Augusta ( <i>alias</i> Sarah) Dean, as also John Murrain, were in equity entitled to their freedom.	

I certify the above to be a true extract from the proceedings of the Court of Common Pleas, agreeably to the records in the Secretary's Office of this Island.

Antigua, 26th June 1827.

(signed) *Thos. Lane,*  
Secretary.

*Note.*—The claimant, *Jack Martin*, in this return is the same person who is returned in No. 1, as an apprehended runaway on the 26th January 1826.

(signed) *T. L.*

ANTIGUA.

ANTIGUA: N° 7.

N° 7.

May 24th 1827.

Slaves escheated to  
the Crown.

SIR,

THE Return, in triplicate, required by your Excellency of Slaves escheated to the Crown, setting forth particulars according to the form received, from January 1st, 1821, to December 31st, 1826, I have now the honour of forwarding herewith. In addition to those contained in the Return as coming within the periods of time specified, I have to inform your Excellency that there are seven others who had been in the possession of my predecessor, Mr. J. N. Kerby, as cancel receiver, as an escheat to the Crown, formerly the property of the late Mary Thaxter, who died intestate and leaving no lawful heir, six of whom have been under my care and protection since 1820. One, an old female, named Frances, only made herself known to me three years ago, upon being very ill, and requiring both maintenance and medical care; two of the number are very old and infirm; a third a lunatic; the remaining four are of one family, a mother and three sons, the eldest of whom, about 25 years of age, is the most unprincipled young man I ever met with in my experience; his life, I may say, is spent in the commission and continued repetition of thefts and other crimes, and undergoing the punishment awarded by the Magistrate for his never ending offences: his mother is also of a very bad character, and his two brothers of the like description; but it is to be hoped *they* may reform, not being more than 10 and 12 years of age. I would wish to have, through your Excellency, instructions from His Majesty's Government how these people are to be disposed of, or dealt with, as well as those contained in the Return, that some provision may be made for their future support, and that I may be reimbursed the balance which I have expended beyond the very limited sum received in my official capacity. I beg to refer your Excellency to the copies of two letters written to Sir Benjamin D'Urban, when in the administration of this Government, N° 1 and 2. N° 1 will show that I was restrained by the mandate of the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury from making disposal of the Slaves contained in the Return, without receiving directions from their Lordships, but which never arrived. By N° 2, it will appear that I made, on the 27th day of August 1823, the Return required in consequence of the Address to His Majesty from the House of Commons on the subject of escheated Slaves. All these Slaves, though disqualified from want of character, inability, and disinclination, old age and other infirmities, from gaining a livelihood and supporting themselves if left to their own control, yet imagine they are of right entitled to freedom, and to be supported by his Majesty's Government, in like manner with the Africans placed under the care of the Collector. I should certainly recommend that they might, for their own future welfare, for the benefit of society, and to save the unnecessary expense of supporting them in idleness, and with the view of checking their further progress in vice, be disposed of by sale. I am sorry I cannot now continue to speak in the same favourable terms of Rachael and her children, as I did in my letter to Sir Benjamin D'Urban, marked N° 1, as they no longer merit my good opinion.

I am, &amp;c.

His Excellency  
Sir Patrick Ross, Governor,  
&c. &c. &c.

(signed) *Paul Horsford.*

(Copy.)—N° 1.

SIR,

29th July 1823.

I HAVE the honour of acknowledging your Excellency's letter of yesterday, with an inclosure from Mr. Harrison of the Treasury, stating, in answer to your Excellency's letter of the 31st of October, (requesting instruction with regard to the disposal of certain Slaves escheated to the Crown,) "that the Lords  
" Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, before their Lordships give any  
" directions as to the disposal of the Slaves in question, require to be furnished  
" with

“ with information as to their respective ages, and their qualification to act as domestic Slaves, or to be appointed to some trade or occupation.”

ANTIGUA.

N<sup>o</sup> 7.

Slaves escheated to the Crown.

In obedience to your Excellency's commands, that I should furnish the information desired in Mr. Harrison's letter, I have made the necessary inquiries, and find that Rachel and her three children, the Slaves late in the possession of Mrs. Octavia Kentish, formerly belonging to the late Rebecca Nanton, are respectively of the following ages, ascertained from the last registration of Slaves made in the year 1821; Rachel 41, Samuel 17, Jesse 14, and John Baptiste 12. Rachel is constitutionally weak and sickly; when able to work, her occupation that of a washerwoman; herself and children of good character (blacks), and very well calculated for domestic servants, or the males to be brought up to some trade. Three other Slaves (mulattoes), late the property of Jane Grant, free woman of colour, appear from the registration of 1821 to be respectively aged as annexed to their names; Clementina 24, Margaret 22, and John 16. These last named are the children of a white man of the name of George B. Frigarella, fisherman, a man in good circumstances, who petitioned your Excellency to be allowed to purchase his children at the price which they were appraised by the inquest jury, and which petition was granted by your Excellency, on condition that he manumitted them; but, from some reason or other, he has since declined the purchase. What these women are fit for, I am at loss to say; their characters are not good, their former owner in her life-time had them under no control or management, and I am sorry to say, they have not led very creditable lives; according to report, the lad is with his father, and I believe also follows the trade of a fisherman. I have been quite at a loss to know what to do with the women, as I do not think them calculated for domestic servants or any other service, they cannot be managed without severity, and in consequence they only do what they please, and go where they like, and except, when taken before a magistrate for some misconduct, I rarely hear of them, on such occasions they never fail to call upon me to see that justice is fairly dealt out to them.

I am, &c.

(signed) Paul Horsford.

His Excellency  
Sir Benjamin D'Urban, Captain-General,  
&c. &c. &c.

(Copy.)—N<sup>o</sup> 2.

SIR,

St. John's, August 27, 1823.

I HAVE the honour of acknowledging your Excellency's letter of the 24th inst. together with the copy of a circular from His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies, requiring, in consequence of an Address of the Honourable House of Commons to His Majesty, the following information; viz. Accounts of all Slaves in the possession of His Majesty's Government in any of the Colonies; of all Expenses incurred for their maintenance since January 1815; and of all Slaves having become the property of the Crown by escheat, or otherwise who had been sold.

In compliance with your Excellency's commands, that I should transmit, with the least possible delay, distinct and detailed information upon these heads, I have the honour to state, that the knowledge I possess upon the subject is confined entirely to my situation of Escheater General and Casual Receiver. To this office I was appointed in the early part of the year 1820, when I was informed by the officer of police, that there were six Slaves, formerly the property of one Mary Thaxter, which had been in the possession of my predecessor in office (Mr. Thomas Norbury Kerby), as an escheat to the Crown; it was with difficulty that I could collect them, their characters were and are very bad, and they are perpetually committing some crime; when I can keep them in possession, they are maintained by me as Casual Receiver and provided with medical care: they consist of two idle old men, a woman and her three sons; the eldest a very depraved young man, and the others children. Doctors Murray and Crawford have informed me that they have a demand against the casual receiver for upwards of 100*l.* Antigua currency, for the medical care

ANTIGUA.

N<sup>o</sup> 7.Slaves escheated  
to the Crown.

care of these persons in the life-time of the late Mr. Kerby, and which I should consider myself authorized to pay out of any funds which should come into my hands in right of my office, no other provision ever having been made for their care or support.

On the 9th of August, 1822, at a Court of Escheat, eight Slaves were found to have vested in the Crown, the former proprietors having died, leaving no lawful heirs, and without having devised or otherwise disposed of their property; four of the number have continued ever since in my possession, and been maintained by me; three of the number (mulattoes), their father petitioned your Excellency to be allowed to purchase their freedom; but I understand he has been since deterred from so doing from the badness of their character. The remaining one, making the eighth, is an old blind man, who has been taken care of by some of his friends, but to whom I consider myself accountable for his support when called upon. No Slave which has become the property of the Crown by escheat has been sold since I held the office, and from due inquiry I am informed none in that situation have been sold since January 1815.

## RETURN of the Number and Names of Slaves escheated to

Names of Escheated Slaves.	Number of Escheated Slaves.	NATURE of the TRANSACTION.	DATE of The Transaction.	SEX of SLAVES.		
Rachel - - -	Blacks: 4	Late the property of Rebecca Nanton, who died intestate, and leaving no lawful heir, being herself of illegitimate birth - - -	August 9, 1822.	female - -		
Samuel - - -				male - -		
Jesse - - -				female - -		
John Baptiste				male - -		
Joseph, son of Rachel - - -	Increase since escheated, Black: 2		ditto - -	male - -		
Ann, daughter to Jesse - - -				female - -		
Clementina - - -	Mulattoes: 3			Late the property of Jane Grant, who died intestate, leaving no lawful heir, being herself of illegitimate birth - -	ditto - -	female - -
Margaret - - -						female - -
John - - -		male - -				
Funie Burn, an old China Man - - -	Black: 1	Late the property of John Grover, who died intestate, leaving no lawful heir, being himself illegitimate - - -	ditto - -	male - -		
Total - - -	10					

SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

27

Food of six Slaves under my care, as casual receiver, for 2 ½ years, at 4s. 6d. per week, when in my possession, say half the time - - -	£. 90	2	6
Clothing at 2l. 14s. per annum each - - - - -	40	10	-
Medical care, at 18s. p' head p' ann. by contract, sick or well - - - - -	13	10	-
Four Slaves, from 9th August 1822, to 23d August 1823, 54 weeks, each at 4s. 6d. per week - - - - -	48	12	-
Clothing at 2l. 14s. each - - - - -	10	16	-
Medical care, at 18s. p' head - - - - -	3	12	-
			6
Currency			£. 207 2 6

ANTIGUA.  
N° 7.  
Slaves escheated to the Crown.

The three mulatto Slaves, whom their father offered to purchase, have incurred no expense; nor as yet have I advanced any thing for the support of the blind man.

I am, &c.

His Excellency,  
Sir Benjamin D'Urban, Captain-General,  
&c. &c. &c.

(signed)

*P. Horsford.*

the Crown, from January 1st, 1821, to December 31st, 1826.

AGE of THE SLAVES.	Their Relation to each other.	How they have been Disposed of.	If Sold, the manner and proceeds of the Sale.	NAMES of the Purchasers.	PRICE of each Lot.
45 years	} mother and children.	not yet disposed of.	not sold	no purchasers	no price.
21 -					
18 -					
16 -					
3	} mother's children and grand child.				
1					
28 -	} sisters and brother.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto.
26 -					
20 -					
{old man, precise number of years unknown - -}	- - -	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto.

(signed)

*Paul Horsford,*

Casual Receiver.

ANTIGUA.

ANTIGUA : N° 8.

N° 8.  
Slaves taken  
and sold in  
Execution for  
Debt.

RETURN of Slaves taken and sold in Execution for Debt,

DATE of Seizure.	DATE of Sale.	NAMES OF OWNERS.	SEX of the Slaves.	AGE of the Slaves.
1821 : March 20	1821 : April 13	David Steward, deceased	female	Ages unknown
April 7	30	John Larner, deceased	ditto	
1820 : Aug. 14	May -	P. Nicolls, deceased	male	
31	4	H <sup>y</sup> Glover, deceased	ditto	
-	-	- Ditto -	ditto	
-	-	- Ditto -	female	
-	-	- Ditto -	male	
1821 : May 3	18	Fra <sup>s</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Lellan	female	
-	June 23	John W. Hall	ditto	
Aug. 1	Sept. 7	William Hicks, deceased	male	
22	-	Isaac Kelsick	ditto	
25	17	Richard J. Chapman	ditto	
-	-	Isaac Kelsick	female & children	
-	-	James Wilkinson	male	
-	-	- Ditto	ditto	
31	21	H <sup>y</sup> B. Thomas	female	
Sept. 7	29	Jo <sup>s</sup> Wilkinson	male	
Aug. 29	-	Adam Gordon, deceased	female	
-	-	- Ditto	ditto	
1822 : Jan. 4	March 22	Sally A. Hodge	male	
April 30	May 24	A. Wyke, deceased	female	
-	-	- Ditto	male	
-	-	- Ditto	female	
May 7	June 14	Arthur Grant	male	
June 25	July 18	Thomas H. Ryan	female	
May 15	23	John M <sup>c</sup> Cale	ditto	
July 12	Aug. 2	George Buntin	female	
-	17	George W. White, deceased	ditto	
-	-	- Ditto	ditto	
June 4	Sept. 3	H <sup>y</sup> Hamilton	male	
July 3	6	George W. White, deceased	ditto	
7	-	- Ditto	ditto	
-	-	- Ditto	ditto	
Sept. 15	16	Jane Thompson	female & children	
July 27	-	A. Wyke, deceased	ditto & children	
-	-	- Ditto	male	
June 4	Aug. 30	Es <sup>t</sup> Mary Walling	female & children	
-	-	- Ditto	ditto ditto	
-	Sept. 16	- Ditto	female	
-	-	- Ditto	ditto	
July 3	-	G. W. White, deceased	male	
Sept. 5	19	Es <sup>t</sup> Thomas Thompson	female	
-	-	- Ditto	ditto	
Aug. 28	-	Es <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Kelsick	male	
-	25	John W. Molly	ditto	
1823 : May 2	1823 : May 26	George Blayney	ditto	
June 11	June 23	Es <sup>t</sup> Ann Wall	ditto	
-	-	- Ditto	ditto	
-	-	- Ditto	female	
-	-	-	ditto & children	
-	-	-	male	
-	-	-	female	
6	July 12	Es <sup>t</sup> Jo <sup>s</sup> Greenway	male	
-	-	-	female & children	
-	-	-	female	
-	-	-	male	

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

29

ANTIGUA : N° 8.

ANTIGUA.

from 1st January 1821 to December 31st 1826.

N° 8.

Slaves taken  
and sold in  
Execution for  
Debt.

Their Relation to each other.	The Lots in which Sold.	The Prices at which Sold.	NAMES OF PURCHASERS.
	- - -	£. 21 - -	Abraham Roach.
	- - -	60 - -	G. S. Musson.
	- - -	62 10 -	Margaret D. Nicolls.
	- - -	31 - -	William B. Pigott.
	- - -	60 - -	- - Ditto.
	- - -	10 - -	- - Ditto.
	- - -	121 - -	For freedom.
	- - -	32 - -	James Perkins.
	- - -	25 - -	Charles Chatfield.
	- - -	82 - -	J. L. Darrell.
	- - -	76 - -	Nathaniel Hill.
	- - -	80 - -	J. C. Gregory.
	together	73 - -	Nathaniel Hill.
	- - -	80 - -	R. W. Manton.
	- - -	70 - -	- Ditto.
	- - -	21 - -	John Athill.
	- - -	22 - -	H <sup>y</sup> J. Glover.
	- - -	80 - -	John Gaynes.
	- - -	62 - -	Charles Pavey.
	- - -	75 - -	Jane Troup.
	- - -	11 - -	Eliz. M. L. Wyke.
	- - -	166 - -	For freedom.
	- - -	15 - -	- Ditto.
	- - -	62 - -	Samuel Nelson.
	- - -	61 - -	Mary Scotland.
	- - -	20 - -	F. S. J. Nott.
	- - -	50 - -	William G. Sanders.
	- - -	51 - -	Samuel Nelson.
	- - -	61 - -	- Ditto.
	- - -	21 - -	Charlotte Harris.
	- - -	41 - -	John Patterson.
	- - -	61 - -	R. W. Nanton.
	- - -	63 - -	N. Hill.
	together	61 - -	Peter Malone.
	- ditto -	11 8 -	John Freeland.
	- - -	100 - -	Antonetta S. Jones.
	together	98 - -	Jarvis Turner.
	- ditto -	125 - -	- Ditto.
	- - -	36 - -	George Pratt.
	- - -	24 - -	William Turner.
	- - -	20 - -	R. W. Nanton.
	- - -	12 - -	A. Marshall.
	- - -	80 - -	John Harris.
	- - -	82 - -	Joseph Kentish.
	- - -	100 - -	For freedom.
	- - -	42 - -	Thomas Sanderson.
	- - -	85 - -	James T. Keeling.
	- - -	50 - -	- - Ditto.
	- - -	68 - -	Eliza Goddard.
	together	65 - -	Samuel Nelson.
	- - -	90 - -	- Ditto.
	- - -	31 - -	- Ditto.
	- - -	23 - -	Mary G. Greenway.
	together	83 - -	Susannah Greenway.
	- - -	102 - -	Eliza W. Greenway.
	- - -	53 - -	- - Ditto.

As far as known already explained in the next Column

(continued)

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

ANTIGUA.						
N° 8.						
Slaves taken and sold in Execution for Debt.						
DATE of Seizure.	DATE of Sale.	NAMES OF OWNERS.	SEX of the Slaves.	AGE of the Slaves.		
1823:	1823:					
July 5	July 21	Rowland S. Frye	male			
-	-	- Ditto	ditto			
June 20	July 28	Edward John V. Ruyven	female and child <sup>n</sup>			
July 8	Aug. 1	William M. Grant	male			
12	4	Charles Steel	female			
Aug. 7	22	Sarah Richardson	female and child			
29	Sept. 19	William B. Sandford	male			
4	25	Mary Antony	female			
Sept. 5	29	Est. William Laidlaw	ditto			
1824:	1824:					
April 7	April 14	Est. D. Ryan	male			
-	-	Est. Robert T. Martin	ditto			
			ditto			
Feb. 27	-	Est. John Stewart	ditto			
			ditto			
			ditto			
1823:						
Dec. 31	-	Sarah Hammond, deceased	ditto			
1824:						
March 2	21	Ann Robinson	ditto			
April 7	-	Est. S. Grenion	female and child			
-	-	- Ditto	male			
June 2	June 12	Francis Perry	ditto			
Sept. 4	Sept. 27	Est. T. B. Powell	female and child			
Aug. 27	0	Mary Meshoe	male			
-	-	- Ditto	ditto			
1825:	1821:					
July 15	Sept. 1	Charles Steel	ditto			
1826:	1826:					
May 4	May 25	Ann S. Royale	female			
-	-	- Ditto	female and child			
-	July 12	Est. E. Williams	female			
March 28	April 17	William Watson	male			
-	-	- Ditto	ditto			
-	-	- Ditto	ditto			
-	-	- Ditto	female and child <sup>n</sup>			
			male			
			female			
			male			
			ditto			
Aug. 3	Aug. 28	Est. James Wilson	ditto			
			ditto			
			female and child			
			- ditto			
			- ditto			
			- ditto			
			male			
			ditto			
Aug. 11	Sept. 13	Est. W. Collins	ditto			
			ditto			
			female and child			
Sept. 7	-	Est. W. Grenion	- ditto			
Nov. 15	Dec. 4	- Ditto	male			

Ages unknown

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

31

ANTIGUA.

N<sup>o</sup> 8.

Slaves taken  
and sold in  
Execution for  
Debt.

Their Relation to each other.	The Lots in which Sold.	The prices at which Sold.	NAMES OF PURCHASERS.
.	- - -	£. 23 - -	R. W. Nanton.
.	- - -	33 - -	Ditto.
.	together	52 - -	Joseph Ablett.
.	- - -	30 - -	Charles Chatfield.
.	- - -	32 - -	William Steel.
.	together	30 - -	Jane and Ann Ledcatt.
.	- - -	45 - -	Gilles Bruce.
.	- - -	78 - -	J. Ferrier.
.	- - -	45 10 -	Thomas M. Clark.
.	- - -	80 - -	James Douglas.
.	- - -	60 - -	Martin Nanton.
.	- - -	70 - -	Thomas Sanderson.
.	- - -	135 - -	Robert Hornell.
.	- - -	65 - -	Thomas Sanderson.
.	- - -	80 - -	Ditto.
.	- - -	135 - -	Robert Hornell.
.	- - -	107 - -	William M. Harman.
.	- - -	32 - -	Robert Hornell.
.	together	61 - -	S. Athill.
.	- - -	32 10 -	Ditto.
.	- - -	5 8 -	M. Pier.
.	together	185 - -	John M'Kie.
.	- - -	30 - -	George Marshall.
.	- - -	66 - -	John Ashford.
.	- - -	15 10 -	Robert Ord.
.	- - -	6 - -	For freedom.
.	together	10 - -	James Scotland.
.	- - -	21 - -	For freedom.
.	- - -	105 - -	Fra. Matson.
.	- - -	5 1 -	Ditto.
.	- - -	2 - -	Ditto.
.	together	125 - -	Ditto.
.	- - -	39 - -	G. W. Ann and Thomas Lynch.
.	- - -	30 - -	Ditto.
.	- - -	40 - -	William Johnson.
.	- - -	37 - -	For freedom.
.	- - -	23 - -	Ditto.
.	- - -	33 - -	John James Mascal.
.	together	51 10 -	R. D. Willeck.
.	- - -	34 - -	John Wilson.
.	- - -	48 10 -	Joseph Huben.
.	- - -	23 - -	Christian Griger.
.	- - -	80 - -	For freedom.
.	- - -	75 - -	Ditto.
.	- - -	56 - -	Ditto.
.	- - -	47 - -	G. Symes.
.	together	35 - -	Ditto.
.	- - -	20 - -	William Burnthorn.
.	- - -	33 - -	Charles Chatfield.

As far as known already explained in the next column

A true extract from the Marshall's Sale-books.

(signed)

R. L. Nanton,

Deputy Provost Marshal.

## ANTIGUA.

## ANTIGUA: N° 9.

## RETURN of Slaves levied upon and sold for

N° 9.  
Slaves levied upon  
and sold for Taxes.

Date of Seizure.	Date of Sale.	NAMES OF OWNERS.	SEX of the Slaves,	AGE of the Slaves.
1821 : Nov. 8	1821 : Dec. 8	Ann Robinson - - -	female - -	'
1822 : Jan. 5	1822 : Jan. 17	A. Wyke, deceased - - -	male - -	'
Feb. 25	March 22	Eliza Parker - - -	female - -	'
June 18	July 25	Est. E. Fisher - - -	male - -	'
Nov. 12	Nov. 22	Est. Edw. Byam - - -	female - -	'
	1823 :			
Nov. 22	Jan. 13	Thos. B. Powell - - -	ditto - -	'
27	27	Eliz. Osbiston - - -	male - -	'
1823 :				
Jan. 28	Feb. 10	M. C. S. King - - -	ditto - -	'
Feb. 3	-	Est. — Parker - - -	female - -	'
5	March 3	Eliz. M. Alley - - -	ditto - -	'
21	15	Margaret Mason - - -	male - -	'
-	-	- - Ditto - - -	ditto - -	'
April 7	April 14	William Jacobs - - -	female - -	'
5	28	Thos. B. Powell - - -	male - -	'
Aug. 7	Aug. 27	Sophia Otto - - -	female - -	'
28	Sept. 17	Eliz. Osborn - - -	male - -	'
	1824 :			
Oct. 4	Oct. 19	Est. T. B. Powell - - -	female and child <sup>a</sup> - -	'
-	-	- - Ditto - - -	female and child - -	'
-	-	- - Ditto - - -	female - -	'
1825 :	1825 :			
April 30	May 11	- - Ditto - - -	ditto - -	'
Aug. 3	Sept. 9	Est. W. Turner - - -	male - -	'
-	-	- - Ditto - - -	ditto - -	'
	1826 ;			
Nov. 1	Dec. 15	William Jacobs - - -	ditto - -	'
	1827 :			
Jan. 9.	Jan. 24	Est. D. Douglass - - -	ditto - -	'

A true Extract from

N° 10.  
Slave Population.

## ANTIGUA: N° 10.

RETURN of the Slave Population of the Island of Antigua, according to the Returns taken in the years 1821 and 1824.

YEARS.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.
1821 - -	14,531	16,533	31,064	2,379	2,946
1824 - -	14,225	16,089	30,314	2,524	2,579

N. B.—It is impossible to ascertain the Amount of the Slave Population in each year, as the Slave Registry Returns are only taken triennially.

Antigua, }  
5th July 1827. }

(signed)

C. Taylor, Registrar.

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

33

ANTIGUA: N° 9.

ANTIGUA.

Taxes, from January 1st, 1821, to December 31st, 1826.

N° 9.

Slaves levied upon  
and sold for Taxes.

Their Relation to each other.	The Lots in which sold.	The Price at which sold.	NAMES OF PURCHASERS.	
As far as known already explained in the next column	- - -	£. 66 - -	John Athill.	
	- - -	62 - -	Thomas Sanderson.	
	- - -	100 - -	Grace Cable.	
	- - -	4 1 - -	James Brown.	
	- - -	36 - -	For freedom.	
	- - -	70 - -	William Humphrys.	
	- - -	43 - -	Abraham Roach.	
	- - -	28 - -	R. W. Nanton.	
	- - -	5 - -	William Boyd.	
	- - -	4 10 - -	— Brown.	
	- - -	50 - -	James Allers.	
	- - -	67 - -	- Ditto.	
	- - -	20 - -	Francis Smith.	
	- - -	73 - -	For freedom.	
	- - -	20 1 - -	James Brown.	
	- - -	11 10 - -	John Osborn.	
	- - -	together	125 - -	Sam. Marchant.
	- - -	together	86 - -	Thomas Emerson.
	- - -	- - -	41 - -	For freedom.
	- - -	- - -	26 - -	For freedom.
- - -	- - -	25 - -	Thomas J. Nibbs.	
- - -	- - -	19 - -	- Ditto.	
- - -	- - -	22 - -	J. Armstrong.	
- - -	- - -	27 - -	William Kirk.	

the Marshal's Sale Book.

(signed) *Rd Nanton, Dep<sup>y</sup> Provost Marshal.*

ANTIGUA: N° 11.

RETURN of the Free Black and Coloured Population of the Island of Antigua, from the last Census taken in the year 1821.

N° 11.  
Free Black and  
Coloured  
Population.

YEAR.	MALES.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
1821 - -	1,549	2,346	3,895

N. B.—No Census taken since the year 1821; it is therefore impossible to ascertain with any precision the Annual Amount of Births and Deaths.

Antigua, }  
5th July 1827. f(signed) *C. Taylor.*

## ANTIGUA.

N<sup>o</sup> 12.Sums raised for  
Support of Poor.ANTIGUA: N<sup>o</sup> 12.

RETURN of the Sums raised for the Support of the Poor, from January 1, 1821, to December 31, 1826.

Years.	Amount of Rate in each Parish separately, and in the whole Island.						TOTAL.	MODE OF BEING RAISED.
	St. John's.	St. Mary's.	St. Peter's.	St. Paul's.	St. Phillip's.	St. George's.		
1821	£. s. d. 3,081 1 9	£. s. d. 357 16 -	£. s. d. 188 - -	£. s. d. 522 2 9	£. s. d. 255 - -	£. s. d. 334 - 5	£. s. d. 4,738 - 11	A tax is assessed on merchandize imported and sold within the Island, the property of non-resident traders, in relief of the burdens of the parish of <i>St. John</i> ; besides which, a general fund is raised in each parish by a tax on the real property (Land and Slaves), for the general expenses of the parish, in which the relief of the poor is included. The sum stated as the amount of the rate is the amount of the relief actually given. The sums are set down, for greater accuracy, in <i>Antigua Currency</i> , which at par is considered as 200 <i>l.</i> per cent sterling; but it varies considerably, and is generally higher, the dollar being 9 <i>s.</i>
1822	£. s. d. 2,893 9 -	£. s. d. 317 16 -	£. s. d. 229 18 4	£. s. d. 352 14 10 ½	£. s. d. 270 - -	£. s. d. 330 - -	£. s. d. 4,393 18 2 ½	
1823	£. s. d. 3,017 14 4	£. s. d. 310 - -	£. s. d. 280 - -	£. s. d. 410 18 7 ½	£. s. d. 272 - -	£. s. d. 330 - -	£. s. d. 4,620 12 11 ½	
1824	£. s. d. 3,077 12 -	£. s. d. 330 - -	£. s. d. 290 - -	£. s. d. 518 2 -	£. s. d. 246 - -	£. s. d. 285 - -	£. s. d. 4,746 14 -	
1825	£. s. d. 3,275 - 4 ½	£. s. d. 350 - -	£. s. d. 330 - -	£. s. d. 555 7 1	£. s. d. 250 10 -	£. s. d. 225 - -	£. s. d. 4,985 17 5 ½	
1826	£. s. d. 3,069 5 10 ½	£. s. d. 350 - -	£. s. d. 390 - -	£. s. d. 479 - 6	£. s. d. 289 - -	£. s. d. 185 - -	£. s. d. 4,762 6 4 ½	
£.	18,414 3 4	2,015 12 -	1,707 18 4	2,838 5 10	1,582 10 -	1,689 - 5	28,247 9 11	

(signed)

Thomas Parry,

Archdeacon of Antigua.

## ANTIGUA : N° 13.

Parish of St. John.

ANTIGUA.

N° 13.

Relief of the Poor.

THE Vestry of the parish of St. John raise a tax every year, under an Act of this island, for the maintenance of ministers and the poor ; there are no poor rates. A tax is also assessed on merchandizes imported and sold within the island, the property of non-resident traders, in relief of the burdens of the parish of St. John. The maintenance of the poor is weekly distributed to them ; there are no free-coloured or black paupers provided for by the parish.

*N. B.* The free coloured or free black are not taxed for the support of the poor ; Slaves are supported by their owners. These remarks apply to the whole Island.

(signed)

*Thomas Parry,*

Archdeacon of Antigua.

## ANTIGUA.

A RETURN of the Number and Names of the Persons who have received Relief from the  
and the Amount of

N° 13.

Relief from  
the Parish of  
St. John

NAMES.	SEX.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.
		YEARS.	
Aickin, Margaret	female	55	St. John's parish
Atwater, Francis	ditto	36	- Ditto -
Armstrong, Christian	ditto	58	- Ditto -
Allshorn, Elizabeth	ditto	40	- Ditto -
Brand, Elizabeth	ditto	40	- Ditto -
Brand, John	male	13	- Ditto -
Burnett, Angeletta	female	68	- Ditto -
Boraston, Mary Ann	ditto	60	- Ditto -
Burnett Margaret, and child Mary	ditto	{ 40 11 }	- Ditto -
Bridge, Martha	ditto	65	- Ditto -
Bridges, Amy	ditto	45	- Ditto -
Bridges, John	male	14	- Ditto -
Bridges, Julia	female	13	- Ditto -
Bridges, William	male	10	- Ditto -
Bailey, Ann	female	-	- Ditto -
Butler, Lewis	male	16	- Ditto -
Constant, Elizabeth	female	-	- Ditto -
Challoner, Mary	ditto	-	- Ditto -
Cook, Henry	male	13	- Ditto -
Cook, Sarah	female	16	- Ditto -
Cook, Mary	ditto	14	- Ditto -
Connolley Catherine	ditto	13	- Ditto -
Christian, Mary	ditto	-	- Ditto -
Cronin, Margaret	ditto	28	- Ditto -
Dow, Mary Eliza	ditto	38	- Ditto -
Dunn, Margaret	ditto	56	- Ditto -
Delap, Sarah	ditto	62	- Ditto -
Davis, Sarah	ditto	-	- Ditto -
Farmer, Frederick	male	12	- Ditto -
Farmer, Louisa	female	10	- Ditto -
Graydon, Jane	ditto	22	- Ditto -
Gordon, Mary	ditto	-	- Ditto -
Gillidge, Sarah	ditto	59	- Ditto -
Grenion, Leah	ditto	38	- Ditto -
Gunthorp, Letitia	ditto	24	- Ditto -
Green, Margaret	ditto	-	- Ditto -
Hinde, Sarah	ditto	50	- Ditto -
Hamilton, Sarah	ditto	80	- Ditto -
Haycock, Mrs.	ditto	58	- Ditto -
Haycock, Grace	ditto	20	- Ditto -
Hosey, Mrs.	ditto	36	- Ditto -
Hosey, James	male	9	- Ditto -
Hosey, Ann	female	7	- Ditto -
Henderson, Maria	ditto	18	- Ditto -
Haycock, William	male	78	- Ditto -
Hatricks, John James	ditto	19	- Ditto -
Hornell, Mary Ann	female	28	- Ditto -
Hornell, Christiana	ditto	12	- Ditto -
Hunt, Ann, and her child Eliza	ditto	{ 36 14 }	- Ditto -
Hunt, Rebecca	ditto	58	- Ditto -
Hamilton, William	male	13	- Ditto -
Hardenbrook, Charlotte	female	19	- Ditto -
Jones, Alice	ditto	62	- Ditto -
Johnson, Elizabeth	ditto	-	- Ditto -
Johnson, Samuel	male	-	- Ditto -
Jones, Mary	female	16	- Ditto -
Jones, Eliza	ditto	25	- Ditto -
Lowen, Rebecca	ditto	30	- Ditto -
Lowen, Ann	ditto	3	- Ditto -
M'Neill, Mrs.	ditto	60	- Ditto -
Maloney, Jane	ditto	40	- Ditto -
Maloney, Walter	male	13	- Ditto -
Maloney, Charles	ditto	-	- Ditto -
M'Guire, Mrs.	female	42	- Ditto -
M'Guire, Mary Ann	ditto	20	- Ditto -
M'Guire, Margaret	ditto	12	- Ditto -

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

37

Parish of Saint John, in the Island of ANTIGUA, specifying their RESIDENCE, SEX, and AGE,  
Relief given to each.

ANTIGUA.

N<sup>o</sup> 13.  
Relief from  
the Parish of  
St. John.

REMARKS.	AMOUNT paid in 1821.			AMOUNT paid in 1822.			AMOUNT paid in 1823.			AMOUNT paid in 1824.		
	£.	s.	d.									
died in 1822	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$									
-	2	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	17	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
-	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$									
-	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$									
-	36	14	9	36	14	9	33	19	6	33	19	6
-	51	16	1 $\frac{1}{2}$									
-	33	8	-	23	8	-	23	8	-	23	8	-
-	53	19	6	53	19	6	53	19	6	53	19	6
-	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$									
-	66	16	-	23	8	-	23	8	-	23	8	-
-	36	14	9	36	14	9	33	19	6	33	19	6
-	31	7	10 $\frac{1}{2}$									
-	36	14	9	36	14	9	33	19	6	33	19	6
left the island 1824	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	14	15	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	15	9
-	36	14	9	36	14	9	23	19	6	23	19	6
died in 1821	3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ditto	5	14	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	42	11	9	42	11	9	39	16	6	39	16	6
-	38	12	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	38	12	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	12	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	12	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
-	37	18	9	37	18	9	27	18	9	27	18	9
-	32	1	9	32	1	9	22	1	9	22	1	9
died in 1823	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	16	12	3	-	-	-
-	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	21	17	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
-	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$									
-	51	16	1 $\frac{1}{2}$									
-	43	8	-	33	8	-	33	8	-	33	8	-
died in 1824	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	17	12	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	6	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	8	3
-	30	1	10 $\frac{1}{2}$									
died in 1821	20	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	66	16	-	43	8	-	43	8	-	43	8	-
-	-	-	-	14	2	-	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
-	-	-	-	19	17	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
struck off	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	14	-
-	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$									
-	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$									
-	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$									
struck off in 1824	30	1	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	30	1	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	30	1	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	13	17	11
-	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$									
-	36	14	9	36	14	9	33	19	6	33	19	6
-	31	7	10 $\frac{1}{2}$									
-	34	4	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	24	4	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	24	4	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	24	4	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
-	33	8	-	33	8	-	33	8	-	44	13	-
-	36	14	9	36	14	9	23	19	6	23	19	6
-	5	3	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
-	4	6	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	31	7	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	31	7	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	31	7	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	18	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	50	12	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	17	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	6	-	33	19	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	8	3	22	1	9
-	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$									
struck off in 1821	18	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
struck off in 1822	36	14	9	23	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	22	1	9	22	1	9	22	1	9	22	1	9
-	-	-	-	21	3	-	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	4	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	15	3	19	11	-
-	40	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$									
-	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$									
-	36	14	9	36	14	9	33	19	6	33	19	6
-	36	14	9	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$									
-	28	13	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	13	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	13	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	17	-
-	32	1	9	32	1	9	32	1	9	32	1	9

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

ANTIGUA.	NAMES.	SEX.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.
N <sup>o</sup> 13.			Years.	
Relief from the Parish of St. John.	M'Guire, Louisa	female	9	St. John's parish
	M'Guire, John	male	-	- Ditto -
	M'Guire, Charles	ditto	-	- Ditto -
	Mathews, Elizabeth	female	-	- Ditto -
	M'Guire, Jane	ditto	-	- Ditto -
	Mills, Margaret	ditto	44	- Ditto -
	Martin, Mary	ditto	-	- Ditto -
	Millar, Sarah	ditto	38	- Ditto -
	Nicholas, Margaret	ditto	45	- Ditto -
	Nibbs, Arabella	ditto	57	- Ditto -
	O'Brien, Margaret	ditto	20	- Ditto -
	O'Brien, Mrs.	ditto	-	- Ditto -
	O'Brien, Isabella	ditto	18	- Ditto -
	O'Brien, Penelope	ditto	36	- Ditto -
	O'Brien, Samuel	male	9	- Ditto -
	O'Shaughnessy, Rebecca	female	31	- Ditto -
	O'Shaughnessy, Rebecca P.	ditto	5	- Ditto -
	Parker, Elizabeth	ditto	62	- Ditto -
	Peachel, Frances	ditto	60	- Ditto -
	Peters, Mary Ann	ditto	62	- Ditto -
	Poyer, Eliza	ditto	40	- Ditto -
	Plapp, Theodosia	ditto	64	- Ditto -
	Philips, Ann	ditto	35	- Ditto -
	Philips, Margaret	ditto	18	- Ditto -
	Philips, John	male	5	- Ditto -
	Quinn, Jane	female	62	- Ditto -
	Quinn, Jeremiah	male	70	- Ditto -
	Quinn, Susannah	female	60	- Ditto -
	Quinn, Margaret	ditto	25	- Ditto -
	Quinn, Joseph	male	22	- Ditto -
	Roach, William	ditto	-	- Ditto -
	Reid, Eliza Ann	female	-	- Ditto -
	Ross, Jane	ditto	40	- Ditto -
	Rogers, Mary	ditto	-	- Ditto -
	Rutherford, Harriet	ditto	36	- Ditto -
	Rutherford, Maria	ditto	11	- Ditto -
	Sanders, Elizabeth	ditto	68	- Ditto -
	Stewart, Mary	ditto	-	- Ditto -
	Smith, Eliza H.	ditto	44	- Ditto -
	Smith, Amelia	ditto	19	- Ditto -
	Smith, Charles	male	14	- Ditto -
	Smith, William	ditto	7	- Ditto -
	Scotland, Jane	female	25	- Ditto -
	Tabor, Eliza Jane	ditto	40	- Ditto -
	Tabor, Bradford	male	15	- Ditto -
	Tabor, Eliza	female	16	- Ditto -
	Tabor, Jesse	ditto	9	- Ditto -
	Thompson, Sarah	ditto	60	- Ditto -
	Thompson, Amelia	ditto	22	- Ditto -
	Thompson, Eliza	ditto	-	- Ditto -
	Taylor, Eleanor	ditto	19	- Ditto -
	Taylor, Ann	ditto	-	- Ditto -
	Taylor, Eliza	ditto	-	- Ditto -
	Turner, Richard	male	-	- Ditto -
	Thomas, Eliza	female	20	- Ditto -
	Thompson, Sarah	ditto	25	- Ditto -
	Trant, Rebecca	ditto	48	- Ditto -
	Taylor, Jane	ditto	42	- Ditto -
	Williams, Sarah	ditto	68	- Ditto -
	Williams, Eleanor	ditto	-	- Ditto -
	Wright, John	male	68	- Ditto -
	Wilson, Arabella	female	35	- Ditto -
	Walling, Joshua	male	12	- Ditto -
	Walling, Mary J.	female	10	- Ditto -
	Walling, James	male	8	- Ditto -

Number, 131, all white persons.

Wine and Nourishment supplied to the Sick, Funeral

Amount of relief, 1825	- - -	£. 3,275	-	4½
Amount of relief, 1826	- - -	3,069	5	10½

SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

ANTIGUA.

N<sup>o</sup> 13.

Relief from  
the Parish of  
St. John.

REMARKS.	AMOUNT paid in 1821.			AMOUNT paid in 1822.			AMOUNT paid in 1823.			AMOUNT paid in 1824.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
- - -	31	7	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	31	7	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	31	7	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	31	7	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	32	11	9	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- - -	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
died in 1821	19	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ditto	15	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- - -	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	-	13	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	9
- - -	40	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	40	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	40	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	40	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	6	15	-	-	-	-	21	17	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
died in 1822	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	14	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
- - -	38	13	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	13	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	13	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	13	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	-	-	-	14	2	-	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	6	-	33	19	6
- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	17	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	17	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	9
- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	9
- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	9
- - -	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	28	7	9	28	7	9	28	7	9	28	7	9
- - -	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	29	8	-	29	8	-	29	8	-	29	8	-
- - -	3	17	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
died in 1821	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
left the island	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- - -	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
died in 1824	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	17	-
- - -	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	32	1	9	32	1	9	32	1	9	32	1	9
- - -	66	16	-	43	8	-	43	8	-	43	8	-
- - -	30	11	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- - -	-	-	-	4	7	9	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	-	-	-	4	7	9	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	-	-	-	4	7	9	33	19	6	33	19	6
- - -	-	-	-	4	7	9	33	19	6	33	19	6
- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	33	8	-	5	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- - -	36	14	9	42	2	9	32	2	9	32	2	9
- - -	38	13	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	38	13	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	38	13	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	38	13	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	31	7	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	31	7	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	31	7	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	31	7	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	29	9	-	29	9	-	29	9	-	29	9	-
- - -	29	9	-	29	9	-	18	19	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-	-
- - -	41	3	-	41	3	-	41	3	-	41	3	-
- - -	29	9	-	29	9	-	28	2	-	-	-	-
- - -	39	9	-	16	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
- - -	27	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- - -	29	9	-	29	9	-	29	9	-	29	9	-
died in 1822	1	7	-	18	-	-	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	-	-	-	10	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	17	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
died in 1824	40	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	40	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	40	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	40	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	43	8	-	43	8	-	43	8	-	-	18	-
- - -	28	7	9	28	7	9	28	7	9	28	7	9
- - -	-	-	-	20	17	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	6	-	33	19	6
- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	8	3	32	1	9
- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	6	-	33	19	6
Expenses, &c.	£.	2,855	8 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,592	5 3		2,886	18 9		2,918	2 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		225	12 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	301	3 9		130	15 7		159	9 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Currency	£.	3,081	1 9	2,893	9 -		3,017	14 4		3,077	12 -	

## ANTIGUA.

N<sup>o</sup> 13 (a.)  
Relief from  
the Parish of  
St. Paul.

N<sup>o</sup> 13, (a)

Parish of St. PAUL:—RETURN of the Number and Names of the Persons  
from January 1st, 1821,

NAMES, COLOUR, &c.	RESIDENCE.	SEX.	AGE when first mentioned.	AMOUNT OF			
				1821 :	1822 :		
			Years.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
James Manderston	English Harbour	male	52	40	—	40	—
Rebecca Barnard	- Ditto	female	51	30	—	30	—
John Rogers	- Ditto	male	15	15	1 9	—	—
Patrick M'Guire	- Ditto	ditto	14	35	15	—	—
Joseph Albert	- Ditto	ditto	9	49	4	49	4
Grace Hawkshane	- Ditto	female	{ no age stated in the parochial returns. }	49	4	—	—
Morice Kavanagh	- Ditto	male	11	49	4	49	4
Phelix Kavanagh	- Ditto	ditto	9	49	4	49	4
Elizabeth Dunn	- Ditto	female	-	49	4	49	4
John M'Guire	- Ditto	male	5	23	8	23	8
Henrietta Smyth	Falmouth	female	middle aged	23	8	23	8
Jane Sayer	- Ditto	ditto	ditto	23	8	23	8
Charlotte Sayer	English Harbour	ditto	ditto	23	8	23	8
Olivia Wesston	Vicinity of ditto	ditto	12	25	—	25	—
Margaret Wesston	- Ditto	ditto	10	25	—	25	—
James M'Guire	Falmouth	male	1	11	14	11	14
Nancy Mills	English Harbour	female	{ no age stated in the paro- chial returns. }	—	—	23	8
Robert Steel	- Ditto	male	-	—	—	23	8
Eliza Singleton	- Ditto	female	-	—	—	—	—
Caroline Twaites	Jeffersons	ditto	5	—	—	—	—
Elija M'Lea	English Harbour	ditto	9	—	—	—	—
Robert M'Lea	- Ditto	male	7	—	—	—	—
Mary M'Lea	- Ditto	female	2	—	—	—	—
Ann M'Guire	St. Johns	ditto	{ no age stated ditto }	—	—	—	—
Mary F. Burton	- Ditto	ditto	-	—	—	—	—
			£.	522	2 9	468	18 —

Number 25 all white persons.

N<sup>o</sup> 13 (b.)  
Relief from  
the Parish of  
St. Peter.

N<sup>o</sup> 13, (b)

Parish of St. PETER:—RETURN of the Number and Names of the Persons  
from January 1st, 1821,

NAMES, COLOUR, &c.	RESIDENCE.	SEX.	AGE when first mentioned.	AMOUNT OF			
				1821 :	1822 :		
			YEARS.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
Mary Norman	St. Johns	female	28	20	—	—	—
Mary Thomas	- Ditto	ditto	48	40	—	40	—
Martha Huggins	- Ditto	ditto	40	40	—	40	—
Martha Huggins	- Ditto	ditto	12	30	—	30	—
Robert Cumming	- Ditto	male	5	30	—	30	—
Elizabeth Gibson	- Ditto	female	50	28	—	40	—
William Lentz	Parham	male	62	—	—	40	—
John G. Buckley	St. Johns	ditto	9	—	—	9	18 4
Richard Buckley	- Ditto	ditto	8	—	—	—	—
Sophia M'Kenzie	Mount Vernon	female	51	—	—	—	—
Eliza Stocker	St. Johns	ditto	38	—	—	—	—
William Herbert	Cedar Hill	male	7	—	—	—	—
			£.	188	—	229	18 4

Number 12; all white persons.

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

41

N° 13, (a.)

who have received Relief from the Fund raised for the Support of the Poor,  
to December 31st, 1826.

ANTIGUA.

N° 13, (a.)  
Relief from  
the Parish of  
St. Paul.

RELIEF TO EACH IN EACH YEAR.				Whether Relief Casual or Permanent.
1823:	1824:	1825:	1826:	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
40 - -	40 - -	40 - -	40 - -	permanent.
30 - -	30 - -	30 - -	- - -	
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	ditto.
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	ditto.
49 4 -	49 4 -	49 4 -	49 4 -	ditto.
- - -	- - -	49 4 -	49 4 -	ditto.
49 4 -	49 4 -	49 4 -	- - -	ditto.
49 4 -	49 4 -	49 4 -	49 4 -	ditto.
49 4 -	49 4 -	49 4 -	49 4 -	ditto.
23 8 -	23 8 -	23 8 -	23 8 -	ditto.
23 8 -	23 8 -	23 8 -	23 8 -	ditto.
23 8 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	ditto.
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	ditto.
25 - -	25 - -	- - -	- - -	ditto.
25 - -	25 - -	25 - -	25 - -	ditto.
11 14 -	11 14 -	11 14 -	11 14 -	ditto.
23 8 -	23 8 -	23 8 -	23 8 -	ditto.
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	ditto.
23 8 -	23 8 -	23 8 -	23 8 -	ditto.
11 14 -	11 14 -	11 14 -	11 14 -	ditto.
- - -	17 11 -	17 11 -	17 11 -	ditto.
- - -	17 11 -	17 11 -	17 11 -	ditto.
- - -	17 11 -	17 11 -	17 11 -	ditto.
- - -	- - -	17 11 -	17 11 -	ditto.
- - -	- - -	- - -	23 8 -	ditto.
457 4 -	486 9 -	518 4 -	472 8 -	Antigua Currency, in which the dollar is equal to 9 s.

N° 13, (b.)

who have received Relief from the Funds raised for the Support of the Poor,  
to December 31st, 1826.

N° 13, (b.)  
Relief from  
the Parish of  
St. Peter.

RELIEF TO EACH IN EACH YEAR.				Whether Relief Casual or Permanent.
1823:	1824:	1825:	1826:	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	permanent or annual.
40 - -	40 - -	40 - -	40 - -	
40 - -	40 - -	40 - -	40 - -	
30 - -	40 - -	40 - -	40 - -	
30 - -	30 - -	30 - -	30 - -	
40 - -	40 - -	40 - -	40 - -	
40 - -	40 - -	40 - -	40 - -	
30 - -	30 - -	30 - -	30 - -	
30 - -	30 - -	30 - -	30 - -	
- - -	- - -	20 - -	20 - -	
- - -	- - -	20 - -	30 - -	
- - -	- - -	- - -	50 - -	
280 - -	290 - -	330 - -	390 - -	Currency—the dollar 9 s.

(signed)

Thomas Parry,

Archdeacon of Antigua.

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

ANTIGUA.

N<sup>o</sup> 13, (c.)  
Relief from  
the Parishes of  
St. Mary  
and St. George.

N<sup>o</sup> 13, (c)

Parishes of ST. MARY } RETURN of the Number and Names of Persons who  
and ST. GEORGE. } from January 1st, 1821,

NAMES, COLOUR, &c.	RESIDENCE.	SEX.	AGE.	AMOUNT OF						
				1821.			1822.			
PARISHES OF ST. MARY AND ST. GEORGE:				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Five children for 4 } years, then 4 chil- } dren of Rev. John } Wesston, deceased. }	with different friends	females	young	200	-	-	200	-	-	
Mary Leeder -	St. Mary's Parish	female	old	40	-	-	40	-	-	
Amelia Browne -	St. John's ditto	ditto	ditto	40	-	-	-	-	-	
Jane Roach -	- Ditto -	ditto	ditto	30	-	-	30	-	-	
Mary Martin -	St. Mary's	ditto	ditto	20	-	-	20	-	-	
Eliz. Welch -	- Ditto -	ditto	ditto	20	-	-	20	-	-	
Meneton (negro slave)	- Ditto -	male	ditto	7	16	-	7	16	-	
Margarat Roach -	St. John's	female	ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Catherina Cook -	- Ditto -	ditto	ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eliza Jernott -	St. Mary's	ditto	ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	
				£.	357	16	-	317	16	-
Number 14; all <i>white</i> Persons except Moneton.										
Eliza Desilvia -	St. John's	female	34	30	-	-	30	-	-	
E. M. Ellyat -	St. George's Parish	ditto	44	30	-	-	-	-	-	
Frances Ellyat -	- Ditto -	ditto	23	30	-	-	60	-	-	
Eleanor Ellyat -	- Ditto -	ditto	21	30	-	-	-	-	-	
Frances Thompson	St. John's Town	ditto	43	30	-	-	30	-	-	
Ann Huggins -	- Ditto -	ditto	11	30	-	-	30	-	-	
Sarah Vanhelt -	English Harbour	ditto	38	30	-	-	30	-	-	
Eliza Jernott -	St. George's Parish	ditto	59	30	-	-	-	-	-	
Sarah Willoughby -	- Ditto -	ditto	32	15	-	-	50	-	-	
Eliza Willoughby -	- Ditto -	ditto	30	15	-	-	-	-	-	
Robert Ellyat -	St. Philip's	male	15	30	-	-	50	-	-	
Infant child of F. Ellyatt	St. John's Town	female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
				£.	300	-	-	280	-	-

N<sup>o</sup> 13, (d.)  
Relief from  
the Parish of  
St. Philip.

N<sup>o</sup> 13, (d)

Parish of ST. PHILIP:—RETURN of the Number and Names of the Persons  
from January 1st, 1821,

NAMES, COLOUR, &c.	RESIDENCE.	SEX.	AGE when first mentioned.	AMOUNT OF						
				1821.			1822.			
PARISH OF ST. PHILIP:				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Mary P. Grant -	English Harbour	female	74	45	-	-	45	-	-	
Frances Swan -	Belfast	ditto	72	45	-	-	-	-	-	
Sarah Athill -	English Harbour	ditto	70	45	-	-	45	-	-	
Rachel Hill -	- Ditto -	ditto	68	45	-	-	45	-	-	
William Huggins -	St. John's	male	9	25	-	-	25	-	-	
Louisa Huggins -	- Ditto -	female	7	25	-	-	25	-	-	
Emily Huggins -	- Ditto -	ditto	5	25	-	-	25	-	-	
George Robins -	- Ditto -	male	13	-	-	-	20	-	-	
Mary A. Robins -	- Ditto -	female	11	-	-	-	20	-	-	
John Robins -	- Ditto -	male	9	-	-	-	20	-	-	
Alicia Nugent -	- Ditto -	female	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Juliana Hall -	- Ditto -	ditto	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sarah A. Buckley -	- Ditto -	ditto	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sarah Robins -	- Ditto -	ditto	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rachel Huggins -	Parham	ditto	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mary F. Barton -	St. John's	ditto	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	
William Robson -	English Harbour	male	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	
				£.	255	-	-	270	-	-

Number 17; all *white* persons.

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

43

N<sup>o</sup> 13, (c.)

have received Relief from the Funds raised for the Support of the Poor,  
to December 31st, 1826.

ANTIGUA.

N<sup>o</sup> 13, (c.)  
Relief from  
the Parishes of  
St. Mary  
and St. George.

RELIEF IN EACH YEAR :

RELIEF IN EACH YEAR :				Whether Relief Casual or Permanent.
1823.	1824.	1825.	1826.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
200 - -	200 - -	160 - -	160 - -	permanent ; i. e. casual.
40 - -	40 - -	40 - -	40 - -	
30 - -	30 - -	30 - -	30 - -	
20 - -	30 - -	30 - -	30 - -	
20 - -	30 - -	30 - -	30 - -	
- - -	- - -	30 - -	30 - -	
310 - -	330 - -	350 - -	350 - -	Currency, the dollar being 9s.
30 - -	30 - -	30 - -	30 - -	permanent.
60 - -	60 - -	60 - -	60 - -	
30 - -	30 - -	30 - -	30 - -	
30 - -	30 - -	30 - -	30 - -	
30 - -	30 - -	30 - -	30 - -	
25 - -	50 - -	- - -	- - -	
25 - -		- - -	- - -	
50 - -	5 - -	5 - -	5 - -	
280 - -	235 - -	185 - -	185 - -	Currency.

N. B.—Moneton was  
a superannuated slave,  
who had been once  
given by the parish to  
the rector.

Currency, the dollar  
being 9s.

permanent.

N. B.—Expense  
of medical advice  
is not included in  
the sums here  
mentioned.

Currency.

N<sup>o</sup> 13, (d.)

who have received Relief from the Funds raised for the Support of the Poor ;  
to December 31st, 1826.

N<sup>o</sup> 13, (d.)  
Relief from  
the Parish of  
St. Philip.

RELIEF TO EACH IN EACH YEAR :

RELIEF TO EACH IN EACH YEAR :				Whether Relief was Casual or Permanent.
1823.	1824.	1825.	1826.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
36 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	permanent, or annual.
36 - -	32 - -	32 - -	32 - -	
36 - -	32 - -	32 - -	32 - -	
20 - -	20 - -	20 - -	20 - -	
20 - -	20 - -	20 - -	20 - -	
20 - -	20 - -	20 - -	20 - -	
16 - -	16 - -	16 - -	- - -	
16 - -	16 - -	16 - -	16 - -	
16 - -	16 - -	16 - -	16 - -	
36 - -	36 - -	36 - -	36 - -	
20 - -	20 - -	20 - -	20 - -	
- - -	18 - -	22 10 -	- - -	
- - -	- - -	- - -	16 - -	
- - -	- - -	- - -	25 - -	
- - -	- - -	- - -	20 - -	
- - -	- - -	- - -	16 - -	
272 - -	246 - -	250 - -	289 - -	Currency, the dollar being 9s.

(signed)

Thomas Parry,  
Archdeacon of Antigua.

MAURITIUS.

## N° 2.—MAURITIUS.

Mauritius, 22d February 1827.

MY LORD,

I HAVE the honour to forward to your Lordship, according to the directions contained in your Lordship's circular, dated the 1st of September 1825, the following Returns and Statements; viz.

- N° 1.—A Return of the Number of Slaves imported into the Mauritius, under the provisions of the Act of the 59th Geo. 3, c. 120, either as domestic servants, or permanently transferred to this island; from the 1st January 1821 to the 10th of April 1826.
- N° 2.—A Return of the Number of Slaves transferred from the Mauritius to its dependencies, or accompanying their masters as domestic servants, by virtue of the provisions of the Acts of the 59th Geo. 3, c. 120, and 5th Geo. 4, c. 113; from the 1st of January 1821 to the 10th of April 1826.
- N° 3.—A Return of the Number of Manumissions, effected by purchase, bequest or otherwise, according to the proclamation of Governor Farquhar, dated the 30th December 1814; from the 1st of January 1821 to the 1st of June 1826.
- N° 4 and 5.—A Return of the Number of Marriages legally solemnized between Slaves, from the 1st of January 1821 to the 23d of September 1826; and copies of the articles of the "Letters Patentés" of 1723, known by the name of the "Code Noir," relating to the marriages of Slaves.
- N° 6 and 7.—A Return of all Persons committed to gaols, cages, or workhouses, as runaways or apprehended deserters, but who claimed to be free persons, from the 1st of January 1821 to the 15th of December 1826; and a Return of the Number and Names of Slaves escheated to the Crown, from the 1st of January 1821 to the 22d of December 1826.
- N° 8.—A Return of the Number and Names of Slaves taken and sold by expropriation, and of the plantations to which they were attached, from the 1st of January 1821 to the 4th of April 1826.
- N° 10 and 11.—A Return of the Slave Population in each Year, as far as the same can be ascertained, from the 1st of January 1821 to the 1st of January 1826; and a Return of the Free Blacks and Coloured Population, as far as the same can be ascertained, from the 1st of January 1821 to the 1st of January 1826, with the number of births and deaths in each year.
- N° 9 and 12.—A Return of the Number and Names of Slaves levied upon and sold for Taxes, from the 1st of January 1821 to the 15th of July 1826; and a Return of the Sums raised for the support of the Poor, from the 1st of January 1821 to the 15th of July 1826.
- N° 13.—A Return of the Number and Names of Persons who have received relief from the "Caisse de Bienfésance," from the 1st of January 1821 to the 1st of October 1826.

I have, &amp;c.

The Right Honourable  
The Earl Bathurst, K. G.  
&c. &c. &c.

(signed) *G. Lowry Cole.*

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

## MAURITIUS: N° 1.

RETURN of the Number of Slaves imported into Mauritius under the Provisions of the Act of 59 Geo. 3, c. 120, either as Domestic Servants, or permanently transferred to this Island, from 1st January 1821 to 10th April 1826.

DATE of Importation.	By what VESSEL Imported.	By whom Imported.	SEX.		Whether imported as Domestics, or permanently transferred.	From what PLACE Imported.	REMARKS.
			Males.	Females.			
1821:							
2 January	Brig Courier	Mr. Corgat	1	-	transferred	Seychelles.	
D°	ditto	- Hoart	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- R. Young	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- J.° Fournier	2	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Larue	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Baysard	3	2	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- A. Maurel	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- C. Langlois	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Planeau	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
15 May	Sch <sup>r</sup> J. Olympe	- C. Fondamière	5	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Robert	-	1	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	M <sup>de</sup> Delourme	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Suzor	-	2	ditto	ditto.	
10 June	Sch <sup>r</sup> Améline	Mr. Duyand	25	1	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	M <sup>de</sup> Goumard & Co.	6	2	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	Mr. Goumard	1	2	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Deloué	5	1	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Poupinel	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Desjardins	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- C. Langlois	7	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Loizeau	2	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Blanchard	-	1	ditto	ditto.	
12 July	Lugger Cheriley	- C. Dupont	19	4	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Desjardins	2	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Felix Laurent	4	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- E. Poupinel	2	-	ditto	ditto.	
30 August	Sch <sup>r</sup> Gipsy	M <sup>de</sup> Lepredour	17	4	ditto	ditto.	
2 October	Lug <sup>r</sup> Composant	- V <sup>c</sup> Goumard	-	1	ditto	ditto.	
11 D°	Brig Courier	Mr. Dupont	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Duhil	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Rosse	-	1	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Fournier	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
12 D°	Sch <sup>r</sup> Antoinette	- Darzacque	-	1	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Roubion	2	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Poupinel	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Desjardins	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Bayard	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Mein	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Pandelle	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Dumat	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Parnel	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
15 Nov.	Sch <sup>r</sup> Améline	- Le Roy	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Goumard	-	-	domestic	ditto.	
6 Dec.	Sch <sup>r</sup> Gipsy	- Molligny	10	-	transferred	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- A. Dupont	2	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Desjardins	-	1	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Papon	1	1	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Lavalette	2	-	ditto	ditto.	
12 D°	Sch <sup>r</sup> Antoinette	M <sup>lle</sup> Adèle Borghose	-	1	domestic	ditto.	
D°	ditto	Mr. Philinte	1	1	transferred	ditto.	
D°	ditto	M <sup>lle</sup> M <sup>e</sup> Aimée	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	Mr. Goumard	-	1	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Amedée	2	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Hodoul	4	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Hoart	4	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- J. Jacques Denis	5	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- D'Albarède	6	1	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Vigier	5	-	ditto	ditto.	
13 D°	Brig Courier	- J. Jacques Denis	1	-	domestic	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- F. Savy	2	-	transferred	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- Lavalette	3	-	ditto	ditto.	
D°	ditto	- C. Langlois	-	1	ditto	ditto.	

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

MAURITIUS:—N° 1.—Slaves imported into Mauritius—*continued.*

DATE of Importation.	By what VESSEL Imported.	By whom Imported.	SEX.		Whether imported as Domestics, or permanently transferred.	From what PLACE Imported.	REMARKS.
			Males.	Females.			
1821:							
13 December	Brig Courier	Mr. Fondamière	1	-	transferred	Seychelles.	
D°	- ditto -	- Mouna -	1	-	domestic	- ditto.	
14 D°	Sch <sup>r</sup> J° Olympe	- Lemoullec	9	-	transferred	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Salesse -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Dupuy -	10	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Loizeau -	2	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
18 D°	Sch <sup>r</sup> Marie	M <sup>de</sup> Goumard	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	Mr. Vigier -	3	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Rousseau -	38	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
1822:							
6 May	Brig Courier	- Dossay -	3	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Vigier -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Marel -	2	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Lavoquer -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Dumat -	4	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Audibert -	5	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Margeot -	4	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
7 D°	Brig Union	- J. Saisse -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Michaud -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Desjardins -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	M <sup>lle</sup> Ad <sup>le</sup> Lalande	1	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	M <sup>de</sup> Guerre -	2	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	Mr. Bouquée -	3	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Beauvais -	4	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Victor -	2	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	M <sup>lle</sup> Derothée Fabre	2	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	Mr. Le Goy -	5	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Monvoisin -	9	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
9 D°	Sch <sup>r</sup> Modeste	- Adam -	2	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
17 D°	Brig Espoire	- Poupinel -	2	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Sevenne -	4	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
18 D°	Sch <sup>r</sup> Ninette	Dominique Parcou	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	Mr. Lefebvre Marcy	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Lequitte -	12	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Castinel -	2	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Terras -	3	2	- ditto -	- ditto.	
28 D°	Brig Theodore	- Poupinel -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- D'Albaredè -	2	3	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- D'Umont -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Maurel -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Paillotte -	5	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- C. Fondamière -	2	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	M <sup>dn</sup> Delourme	-	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	Mr. Fournier	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Hodoul -	8	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Marcy -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Duhil -	10	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Dugand -	15	4	- ditto -	- ditto.	
18 July	Brig Courier	- Dumat -	7	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- J. Langlois -	5	2	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- A. Langlois -	3	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- C. Langlois -	2	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Loizeau -	3	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Colomès -	2	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Audibert -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Mathiot -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
26 D°	Sch <sup>r</sup> Antoinette	- Victor -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Poupinel -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- A. Hodoul -	-	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Arrighi -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Madge, for Berry & Co.	22	7	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	Mrs. Madge -	1	2	domestics	- ditto.	
3 August	Schooner Union	M <sup>de</sup> Predour	2	1	transferred	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	Mr. Michaud	2	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Jean Saisse -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Beauvais -	2	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Molligny -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
9 D°	Schooner Marthe	- Desjardins -	15	5	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto -	- Le Meur -	-	1	ditto	- ditto.	

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

MAURITIUS:—N° 1.—Slaves imported into Mauritius—*continued.*

DATE of Importation.	By what VESSEL Imported.	By whom Imported.	SEX.		Whether imported as Domestics, or permanently transferred.	From what PLACE Imported.	REMARKS.
			Males.	Females.			
1822:							
9 August	Sch <sup>r</sup> Marthe	Mr. A. Hodoul	1	-	transferred	Seychelles.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	M <sup>de</sup> Hodoul	-	1	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	Mr. Dumat	3	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Philinte	-	1	ditto	ditto.	
22 D <sup>o</sup>	Brig Théodore	- Lavoquer	5	3	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- A. Hodoul	2	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Hodoul fils	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Dugand	6	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Poupinel	6	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Pouspenadin	3	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Maucienne	2	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Planeau	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Parnel	-	1	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Nageon	3	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	M <sup>de</sup> Delane	-	2	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	Mr. Hodoul	3	-	ditto	ditto.	
17 September	Brig Courier	- Hoarau for Le Goy	5	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- E. Hoarau	2	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- H <sup>v</sup> Hoarau	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Mathiot for Labalette	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Dumat	4	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	M <sup>de</sup> V <sup>ve</sup> Langlois	4	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	Mr. Ad. Langlois	8	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- R <sup>t</sup> Neveu	5	3	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Albert	3	1	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Maurel	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- C. Savry	-	1	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Audebert fils	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
22 October	Brig Théodore	- Suzor	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- E. Hoareau	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	M <sup>de</sup> Guerre	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	Mr. Colomés	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Goumard	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	M <sup>de</sup> Goumard	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	Mr. Fondamière	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Hebon	1	2	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Duhil	2	1	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Hugon	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Maurel	4	1	ditto	ditto.	
31 D <sup>o</sup>	Brig Antoinette	- Beauvais	4	1	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Marcy	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- A. Hodoul	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
27 November	Brig Courier	- C. Langlois	10	3	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Dumat	9	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- E. Maurel	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Victor	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- A. Maurel	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- A. Dossay	-	1	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	M <sup>de</sup> Goumard & Co.	1	1	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	Mr. Joineau	2	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	M <sup>de</sup> V <sup>ve</sup> Langlois	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	Mr. A. Langlois	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- A. Hodoul	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- J. Langlois	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
28 D <sup>o</sup>	Sch <sup>r</sup> St. Jacques	- Roubion	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Victor	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
28 December	Brig Théodore	- Hugon	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Maurel fils	2	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Maurel	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Hibon	3	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- A. Langlois	1	3	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Mathiot	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Dugand	5	1	ditto	ditto.	
1823:							
2 January	Sch <sup>r</sup> Deux Amis	- Pouspenadin	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Nageon	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Carry	2	-	ditto	ditto.	
9 D <sup>o</sup>	Brig Java Packet	M <sup>de</sup> Goumard & Co.	2	-	ditto	ditto.	

(continued)

MAURITIUS:—N° 1.—Slaves imported into Mauritius—*continued.*

DATE of Importation.	By what VESSEL Imported.	By whom Imported.	SEX.		Whether imported as Domestics, or permanently transferred.	From what PLACE Imported.	REMARKS.
			Males.	Females.			
1823:							
9 January	Brig Java Packet	Mr. Miestre - -	-	1	transferred	Seychelles.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Whornitz - -	3	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- F. Laurent - -	2	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Marcy - -	3	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	M <sup>lle</sup> Derothée Fabre	6	2	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
17 May	Brig Théodore	Mr. Cayeux - -	1	1	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Hugon - -	-	2	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Roubion - -	2	1	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Dugand - -	7	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
27 D°	Brig Java Packet	- Brunet - -	13	2	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	M <sup>de</sup> Tadebois - -	-	1	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	M <sup>lle</sup> Tadebois - -	1	1	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	Mrs. Knowles - -	-	2	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	Mr. Robinson - -	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Savy - -	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Hoart - -	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Lapoujade - -	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Labritte - -	2	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Marcy - -	-	1	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
31 D°	Brig Courier	M <sup>de</sup> Delourme - -	7	6	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	Mr. Savy - -	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Poilvert - -	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Hoart - -	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Lavoquer - -	2	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Hibon - -	2	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	M <sup>de</sup> Marchais - -	2	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	Mr. Maurel - -	2	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Maurel, fils - -	-	1	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Brunet - -	16	3	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- J. Langlois - -	2	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	M <sup>de</sup> Fondamière - -	-	1	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	Mr. Dossay - -	-	1	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- H <sup>y</sup> Fondamière - -	-	1	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
3 June	Brig Antoinette	- Marchand - -	2	1	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Madge - -	7	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
4 D°	Sch <sup>r</sup> Marthe	- Jacques D'Albarède	13	9	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Selec - -	2	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Dupont - -	4	3	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Poilvert - -	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Goumard - -	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	M <sup>de</sup> Goumard & Co. -	3	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	Mr. Joineau - -	6	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
9 D°	Brig Trois frères	- Hodoul, aîné - -	8	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Poupinel - -	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
1 July	Sch <sup>r</sup> Iris	- Monchiry Baba -	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Lequitte - -	2	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- P. Le Cudence - -	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
25 D°	Lugger Le Brave	- Audebert - -	2	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- J. Langlois - -	2	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Lapoujade - -	2	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Dumat - -	-	2	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- St. Torre - -	6	2	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
7 August	Brig Théodore	- Fondamière - -	-	1	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	M <sup>lle</sup> Céline Druce - -	-	1	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	Mr. Mathiot - -	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Devillaine - -	5	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Lapoujade - -	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Felix Laurent - -	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Victor - -	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Dugand - -	3	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Hugon - -	5	1	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
9 D°	Brig Courier	- J. Langlois for Brunet	7	5	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Savy - -	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- E. Madge - -	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	M <sup>de</sup> V <sup>e</sup> Langlois - -	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	Mr. Fournier - -	3	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Esparon - -	2	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	- Planeau - -	2	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	M <sup>lle</sup> Renaud - -	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto - -	Mr. Hoart - -	1	1	- ditto - -	- ditto.	

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES

MAURITIUS:—N° 1.—Slaves imported into Mauritius—*continued.*

DATE of Importation.	By what VESSEL Imported.	By whom Imported.	SEX.		Whether imported as Domestics, or permanently transferred.	From what PLACE Imported.	REMARKS.
			Males.	Females.			
1823:							
9 August	Brig Courier	Mr. Marcy	2	-	transferred	Seychelles.	
D°	- ditto	- Maurel	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Marchand	6	3	- ditto	- ditto.	
13 D°	Schooner Dorade	- Lefevre	1	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- M. Guet	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- A. Guet	1	-	domestic	- ditto.	
18 September	Sch <sup>r</sup> J <sup>e</sup> Antoinette	- A. Hodoul	-	1	transferred	- ditto.	
22 D°	Schooner Marthe	M <sup>de</sup> Goumard	-	3	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	Mr. C. Dupont	4	3	- ditto	- ditto.	
30 D°	Schooner Iris	- C. Dupont	6	3	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Felix Laurent	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Hugon	2	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Pottier	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
10 October	Lugger Le Brave	- Maurel	2	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- St. Jorre	1	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
31 D°	Brig Théodore	- Cayez	-	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- C. Dupont	7	6	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Marcy	1	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Devillaine	2	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Dugand	8	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	Brig Courier	- Vigier	2	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Colomes	2	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Mondon	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Armand	1	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	M <sup>lle</sup> Derville	-	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	M <sup>de</sup> Mens	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Panon	1	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
20 November	Lugger Le Brave	Mr. Nageon	1	-	domestic	- ditto.	
4 December	Sch <sup>r</sup> J <sup>e</sup> Antoinette	- Tirant	2	-	transferred	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	M <sup>de</sup> Marchais	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Hibon	2	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	M <sup>lle</sup> Ad <sup>e</sup> Lalande	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	Mr. Fournier	-	2	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Robert	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Hugon	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- J. Langlois	2	2	- ditto	- ditto.	
8 D°	Schooner Iris	- Lequite	2	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Denis	3	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Hibon	2	2	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	M <sup>lle</sup> Valty	-	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	Mr. J. Langlois	2	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Benezet	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Corgat	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Bonnaud	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Planeu	-	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Pottier	3	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
31 D°	Schooner Dorade	- Miestrie for Marcy	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Savoye	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Goumard	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Quincy	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Colomes	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Poupinel	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Hugon	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
1824:							
17 May	Sch <sup>r</sup> J <sup>e</sup> Antoinette	- Tirant, fils	3	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
25 D°	Brig Courier	- C. Langlois	1	-	sailor	- ditto.	
26 D°	Schooner Iris	- C. Dupont	16	5	transferred	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Mudge	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	Jean Charles	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	Mr. Hibon	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- F. Savy	-	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	Lugger Le Brave	- Michaud	4	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Fournier, fils	2	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Bouquie, for Viau	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Martin	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Nageon	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
29 D°	Schooner Marthe	M <sup>de</sup> Goumard & Co.	6	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	Mr. Cruvillier	4	-	- ditto	- ditto.	

(continued)

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

MAURITIUS:—N° 1.—Slaves imported into Mauritius—*continued.*

DATE of Importation.	By what VESSEL Imported.	By whom Imported.	SEX.		Whether imported as Domestics, or permanently transferred.	From what PLACE Imported.	REMARKS.
			Males.	Females.			
1824:							
5 June	Ketch Victoire	Mr. Joineau	1	-	transferred	Seychelles.	
18 D°	Sch <sup>r</sup> Antoinette	- Colomes	8	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- F. Laurent	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Hodoul	-	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- D'Antoine	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Mestre	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
26 D°	Sch <sup>r</sup> J <sup>e</sup> Josephine	- Marcy	5	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Marcy	2	-	sailors	- ditto.	
29 July	Sch <sup>r</sup> J <sup>e</sup> Antoinette	- Hibon	1	6	transferred	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- A. Hodoul	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- P. Bardot	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
30 D°	Brig Théodore	- J. Langlois	3	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
30 August	Schooner Iris	- Lequitte	2	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- C. Dupont	3	9	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Gournard	3	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Adam	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Poupind	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- D'Argent	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Bonnin	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- F. Laurent	1	2	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Le Beuze	2	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Mondon	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	M <sup>de</sup> V <sup>e</sup> Langlois	2	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
22 Sept.	Ship J <sup>e</sup> Laure	Mr. Dumat	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Goumar	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- C. Savy	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- F. Savy	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Joineau	2	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Roubion	4	2	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Hoart	6	6	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	M <sup>de</sup> V <sup>e</sup> Marchais	21	4	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	Mr. J. Langlois	20	8	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	M <sup>de</sup> V <sup>e</sup> Langlois	12	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
8 October	Sch <sup>r</sup> J <sup>e</sup> Antoinette	Mr. A. Hodoul	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Lavoquer	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Maurel	10	3	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Audibert	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Delony Champ	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	Dominique Parcou	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	Mr. Wilson	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Mathiot	10	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Mancienne	2	2	- ditto	- ditto.	
11 D°	Brig Theodore	- D'Albarede	14	6	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Mathiot	10	3	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Pean	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Planeau	1	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Comarmond	-	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Fournier	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Borel Duboil	-	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Volbert	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
4 December	- ditto	- Dupuy	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Planeau	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
10 D°	- ditto	- Lefèvre	-	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Bouquié	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- C. Savy	2	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	M <sup>lle</sup> Joséphine Massé	2	2	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	Brig Antoinette	Mr. Arnaud, fils	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Hugon	2	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Loizeau	15	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	Sch <sup>r</sup> J <sup>e</sup> Antoinette	M <sup>de</sup> Mansel	11	2	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	Mr. A. Hodoul	6	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Audibert	3	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
14 D°	Ship J <sup>e</sup> Laure	M <sup>de</sup> V <sup>e</sup> Cauve	-	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Morel Duboil	-	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	Mr. Button	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- Dumat	2	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	M <sup>de</sup> V <sup>e</sup> Langlois	65	16	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	Mr. J. Langlois	36	12	- ditto	- ditto.	
D°	- ditto	- C. Langlois	3	-	- ditto	- ditto.	

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

MAURITIUS:—N° 1.—Slaves imported into Mauritius—*continued.*

DATE of Importation.	By what VESSEL Imported.	By whom Imported.	SEX.		Whether imported as Domestics, or permanently transferred.	From what PLACE Imported.	REMARKS.
			Males.	Females.			
1824:							
14 December	Ship J <sup>e</sup> Laure	Mad <sup>e</sup> Morel	5	2	transferred	Seychelles.	
21 D <sup>o</sup>	Brig Antoinette	Mr. Colomes	3	-	ditto	ditto.	
1825:							
19 May	Brig Courier	- Bonnin	-	1	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Robert Oncle	1	1	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Lavoquer	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Sterling	5	5	ditto	ditto.	
20 D <sup>o</sup>	Sch <sup>r</sup> J <sup>e</sup> Antoinette	M <sup>de</sup> Morel Duboil	-	1	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	Mr. A. Hodoul	3	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Dossay	-	1	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Tirant	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Maurel	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Planeau	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Michaud	1	2	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Lavoquer	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- F. Laurent for Victor	1	1	ditto	ditto.	
1 June	Brig Esperance	- Roubion	24	17	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Pierre Laurence	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Esparon, fils	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Labourette	2	2	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Bouquié	2	3	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Michaud	1	1	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	Sophie Roubion	-	2	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	Mr. Nageon	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- C. Savy	2	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Poupinel	-	1	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	Justine Nazaique	-	1	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	Mr. Lestideau	-	3	ditto	ditto.	
23 D <sup>o</sup>	Sch <sup>r</sup> Deux Cousines	- Cumet	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Brohan	1	1	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Dugand	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Devillaine	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Lequitte	2	-	ditto	ditto.	
28 D <sup>o</sup>	Brig Etoile	- Mancienne	-	1	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Fournier	2	1	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Dupuy	5	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Lavoquer	3	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Ivonnee	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Langlois	2	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Nageon	1	1	ditto	ditto.	
30 D <sup>o</sup>	Brig Zoé	- Lesport	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Maurel	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Lavoquer	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Dubois	1	-	ditto	ditto.	
D <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- Robert	-	1	ditto	ditto.	

(continued)

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

MAURITIUS:—N° 1.—Slaves Imported into Mauritius—*continued.*

DATE Of Importation.	By what VESSEL Imported.	By whom Imported.	SEX.		Whether imported as Domestics, or permanently transferred.	From what PLACE Imported.	REMARKS.
			Males.	Females.			
1825:							
30 June -	Brig Zoé -	Mr. Colomes -	2	1	transferred -	Seychelles.	
D° -	- ditto -	M <sup>lle</sup> J <sup>e</sup> Massé -	6	4	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° -	- ditto -	Mr. Fourcade -	-	3	- ditto -	- ditto.	
14 July -	Sch <sup>r</sup> Deux Cousines	- Lequitte -	2	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
2 August -	Sch <sup>r</sup> J <sup>e</sup> Antoinette	- Latapie -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° -	- ditto -	- Houareau -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° -	- ditto -	- Colomes -	2	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° -	- ditto -	Louise Laurette	-	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° -	- ditto -	Mr. Philiate -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° -	- ditto -	- Audibert -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° -	- ditto -	- Robert Neveu -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° -	- ditto -	Marie Aimé -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° -	- ditto -	Mr. Tirant -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° -	- ditto -	- Domzille -	3	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° -	- ditto -	- Lavoquer -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
1 September	Brig Esperance -	- Hodoul -	1	-	domestic	- ditto.	
12 D° -	Brig Etoile -	M <sup>lles</sup> C. & S. Quincy	-	2	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° -	- ditto -	Mr. Marcy -	2	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
14 October -	Brig Zoé -	M <sup>lle</sup> Maydelaine	-	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
20 D° -	Brig Théodore -	Mr. Maurel, fils -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
25 November	Brig Zoé -	- Colomés -	3	-	sailors	- ditto.	
23 December	Ship J <sup>e</sup> Evenore	- Suzor -	1	-	domestic	- ditto.	
D° -	- ditto -	M <sup>de</sup> Suzor -	-	2	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° -	- ditto -	Mr. C. Langlois	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° -	- ditto -	Chouchou Houet	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° -	- ditto -	Mr. Dumat -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° -	- ditto -	- J. Langlois & family	5	5	- ditto -	- ditto.	
1826:							
1 January -	Brig Théodore -	Mr. Dumat -	1	-	Sailor	- ditto.	
5 February	Ship J <sup>e</sup> Laure -	- Dumat -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
Grand Total -			1,332	348			

Port Louis, Mauritius, }  
15th December 1826. }

(signed) D'Unienville,

Colonial Archivist.

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

53

## MAURITIUS: N° 2.

RETURN of the number of Slaves transferred from Mauritius to its Dependencies, or accompanying their Masters as Domestic Servants, by virtue of the Provisions of the Acts of 59 Geo. 3, c. 120, and 5 Geo. IV. c. 113, from 1st January 1821, to 10th April 1826.

When cleared out from Custom House.	MASTER'S NAME.	SEX.		Whether transferred, or accompanying their Masters as Domestic Servants.	WHERE BOUND TO.	REMARKS.
		Males.	Females.			
1821:						
6 January -	Madem <sup>le</sup> Sarah Fitzgerald -	-	1	domestic -	Seychelles.	
D° - -	Mr. S. Mouna - - - -	1	-	transferred	- ditto.	
10 D° - -	Madame Guerre - - - -	1	-	domestic -	- ditto.	
15 D° - -	Mr. Meistre - - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Marseilles.	
17 D° - -	- Dodero - - - -	-	1	- ditto -	Seychelles.	
10 February	- Peters - - - -	-	1	- ditto -	Bordeaux.	
D° - -	Madame Darzaque - - -	-	1	transferred	Seychelles - -	returned 12 Oct. 1821.
22 D° - -	Marianne Seret - - - -	1	-	domestic -	Bourbon - - -	- ditto 23 April ditto.
27 D° - -	Mr. Christin - - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto - - -	- ditto 13 ditto ditto.
5 March -	- Aimé Vigoureux - - -	-	1	transferred	Seychelles.	
10 D° - -	- L. Pigeot - - - -	2	-	domestics -	Cotivi Island -	returned 15 June 1822.
13 D° - -	- Dombreu - - - -	1	-	transferred	Isles trois frères.	
22 D° - -	- Laborde - - - -	-	1	domestic -	Bourbon - - -	returned 1 May 1821.
D° - -	- Guth - - - -	-	1	- ditto -	- ditto - - -	- ditto 31 ditto ditto.
23 D° - -	- Gueldlin - - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Bourdeaux.	
24 D° - -	- Lamare Piquot - - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Bourbon and France	returned 13 April 1821.
28 D° - -	- Blanchard - - - -	4	-	transferred	Isle St. Brandon.	
30 D° - -	Madem <sup>le</sup> Vergoz - - - -	-	2	domestics -	Bourbon.	
D° - -	Madame Silvain Roux - -	1	-	transferred	Diego Garcia.	
5 April -	Mr. Lagardère - - - -	1	-	domestic -	Madagascar -	returned 3 Jan. 1823.
16 D° - -	- Durocher - - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
18 D° - -	- J. Chauvet - - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Bourbon - - -	returned 13 May -
28 D° - -	Madame Farnec - - - -	1	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
4 May - -	Madem <sup>le</sup> G. Pean - - - -	-	1	- ditto -	- ditto - - -	returned 30 Aug. 1821.
24 D° - -	Mr. A. Maure - - - -	1	1	transferred	Isles trois frères.	
6 June - -	Mr. Masse - - - -	1	-	domestic -	Bourbon - - -	returned 16 Dec. 1821.
15 D° - -	Madem <sup>le</sup> A. Dagville - - -	-	1	transferred	Seychelles.	
25 D° - -	- Amélie Félicité - - -	-	1	domestic -	Calcutta.	
D° - -	Madame Barry - - - -	-	1	- ditto -	Bourbon - - -	returned 15 Dec. 1821.
27 D° - -	Mr. Bascle - - - -	-	1	- ditto -	- ditto - - -	- ditto - ditto.
5 July - -	- Cayeux - - - -	1	4	transferred	Diègo Garcia.	
11 D° - -	- Pombart - - - -	1	-	domestic -	Bourbon - - -	returned 30 Aug. 1821.
D° - -	- J. M. Jacob - - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto - - -	- ditto 6 ditto.
26 D° - -	- L. Périsset - - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° - -	- G. Marquet - - - -	1	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
31 D° - -	- Dodéro, aîné - - - -	-	1	- ditto -	Madagascar -	returned 29 Dec. 1821.
D° - -	Zacharie Naletambi - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Bourbon - - -	- ditto 6 Aug. ditto.
3 August -	Mr. & Madem <sup>le</sup> Fondamière	2	2	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° - -	Madem <sup>le</sup> J. Bernard - - - -	-	1	- ditto -	Madagascar.	
14 D° - -	Madame Nicolas - - - -	1	1	- ditto -	Bourbon.	
D° - -	Madem <sup>le</sup> Ninolas - - - -	1	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
18 D° - -	Mr. Audry - - - -	-	1	- ditto -	Agaléga Island.	
20 D° - -	- Lachenardièrre - - - -	1	-	transferred	Cape Good Hope.	
22 D° - -	- Le Roy - - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Seychelles - -	returned 15 Nov. 1821.
28 D° - -	- C. Langlois - - - -	1	2	domestics -	- ditto.	
22 September	Madame Goumard - - - -	-	1	- ditto -	- ditto - - -	returned 15 Nov. 1821.
D° - -	Mr. Beauvais - - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto - - -	- ditto 31 Oct. 1822.
D° - -	- Mouna - - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto - - -	- ditto 13 Dec. 1821.
2 October -	Mr. Vergoz - - - -	1	2	- ditto -	Bourbon.	
D° - -	- Coureau - - - -	2	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
6 D° - -	- Durouvray - - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Madagascar.	
22 D° - -	- Fourcade - - - -	-	1	transferred	Seychelles - -	returned 30 June 1825.
23 D° - -	- Guirandel - - - -	1	-	domestic -	- ditto.	
24 D° - -	- Coloniès - - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto - - -	returned 30 June 1825.
D° - -	- C. Dupont - - - -	13	2	transferred	- ditto.	
30 D° - -	Madame Lecudence - - - -	-	2	domestic -	Bourbon.	
D° - -	Madame Barret - - - -	-	2	- ditto -	- ditto.	
6 November	Mr. Damir - - - -	1	-	transferred	- ditto - - -	returned 29 Dec. 1821.
27 December	- Cayeux - - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Diègo Garcia -	- ditto 11 April 1822.
29 D° - -	- Florigny - - - -	2	-	domestics -	- ditto - - -	- ditto 26 June 1824.
D° - -	- Hussey - - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Bourbon.	

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

MAURITIUS:—N° 2.—Slaves transferred from Mauritius—*continued.*

When cleared out from Custom House.	MASTER'S NAME.	SEX.		Whether transferred, or accompanying their Masters as Domestic Servants.	WHERE BOUND TO.	REMARKS.
		Males.	Females.			
1822:						
5 Jan. - -	Mr. Lacombe - - -	1	-	transferred	Providence Island.	
9 D° - - -	- Bretonachez - - -	-	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
11 D° - - -	- Margeot - - -	8	6	- ditto	- ditto.	
16 D° - - -	- J. Denis - - -	1	-	domestic	Bourbon.	
D° - - -	Madame Grelot - - -	-	1	- ditto	France.	
19 D° - - -	- Bourguine and 4 children	5	4	- ditto	Bourbon.	
D° - - -	- Lemeur - - -	1	-	- ditto	- ditto	returned 30 May 1822.
D° - - -	- Le Meur - - -	-	1	- ditto	- ditto	- ditto - - ditto.
4 February	- Labalette - - -	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
16 D° - - -	- Dayot - - -	-	1	- ditto	Havre - - -	returned and declared free on 4 May 1825. - ditto 16 Aug. 1823.
D° - - -	Madam <sup>l</sup> e Gallet - - -	-	1	- ditto	- ditto - - -	
25 D° - - -	Mr. Chaumet - - -	1	1	transferred	Diego Garcia.	
26 D° - - -	- Jourdanet - - -	1	-	Domestic	Bombay.	
1 March - -	- Orange - - -	1	-	- ditto	Marseilles.	
27 D° - - -	- Esmiol - - -	1	-	- ditto	Bourbon.	
29 D° - - -	- Corroleze - - -	-	2	- ditto	Madagascar.	
17 April - -	- Le Goff - - -	1	-	- ditto	Buenos Ayres - -	returned 26 May 1824.
26 D° - - -	Miss Lautier - - -	-	1	- ditto	Pondichery.	
D° - - -	Mr. A. Maure - - -	1	-	transferred	Isles trois frères.	
D° - - -	Madame Chopart - - -	-	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
D° - - -	Mr. Bomanière - - -	-	1	- ditto	ditto.	
28 D° - - -	- Margeot - - -	2	1	- ditto	Providence Island.	
3 May - - -	- Floris - - -	2	3	domestics	Bourbon.	
D° - - -	Madame Marmarot - - -	-	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
D° - - -	Mr. Pouget - - -	1	-	- ditto	- ditto - - -	returned 14 June 1822.
9 D° - - -	- Chenuau - - -	1	-	transferred	Seychelles.	
25 D° - - -	- Fromentin - - -	-	1	domestic	Bourbon.	
30 D° - - -	Madame Dunillac - - -	-	2	- ditto	- ditto - - -	returned 30 Dec. 1822.
D° - - -	Mr. Volbert - - -	1	-	transferred	Seychelles - - -	- ditto 11 Oct. 1824.
15 June - -	- Carosin - - -	1	-	domestic	Bourbon - - -	- ditto 30 July 1822.
22 D° - - -	- Brue - - -	1	-	- ditto	India.	
24 D° - - -	- F. Price - - -	2	-	transferred	Cotivi Island.	
1 July - - -	- J. P. Beauvais - - -	-	1	- ditto	Seychelles.	
D° - - -	- Quincy - - -	2	-	domestics	- ditto - - -	returned 4 June 1823.
D° - - -	- D'Albaride - - -	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
29 D° - - -	- Langlois - - -	1	-	transferred	- ditto.	
3 August - -	- Reybaud - - -	-	1	- ditto	Isles trois frères - -	returned 18 June 1823.
7 D° - - -	- Michaud - - -	1	-	domestic	Seychelles.	
D° - - -	- P. Cayeux - - -	-	1	transferred	Diego Garcia - -	returned 24 April 1824.
8 D° - - -	- Majastre - - -	-	2	- ditto	Peros-Banhos.	
D° - - -	Zamudia and daughter - - -	-	3	domestic	Bourbon.	
13 D° - - -	- Betuel - - -	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
21 D° - - -	- Berteaux - - -	1	-	- ditto	Madras.	
24 D° - - -	- Hodoul - - -	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
2 September	- Fondamière - - -	3	-	- ditto	Bourbon - - -	returned 26 Aug. 1823.
3 D° - - -	- Hodoul fils - - -	1	-	transferred	Seychelles.	
D° - - -	- Dugand - - -	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
12 D° - - -	Madame Baissin - - -	1	1	domestics	Bourbon - - -	returned 25 April 1823.
D° - - -	- Dubug - - -	1	1	- ditto	- ditto - - -	- ditto 10 Oct. 1822.
19 D° - - -	Mr. Rudelle - - -	1	2	- ditto	- ditto - - -	- ditto 5 Dec. 1822.
23 D° - - -	Madame Meistre - - -	-	1	- ditto	Seychelles.	
D° - - -	Madam <sup>l</sup> e Tadebois - - -	-	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
24 D° - - -	Madame Leclos - - -	1	1	- ditto	Bourbon.	
D° - - -	Mr. Dodéro - - -	-	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
7 October - -	- Beckajie - - -	1	-	transferred	Providence Island.	
26 D° - - -	Madame Hardy - - -	-	1	domestic	Havre.	
D° - - -	- Chandelier - - -	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D° - - -	Madam <sup>l</sup> e Lilit Collard - - -	-	1	- ditto	Bourbon - - -	returned 19 Dec. 1822.
27 D° - - -	Mr. Didier - - -	1	-	transferred	Diego Garcia.	
2 November	- Poupinel - - -	1	-	- ditto	Seychelles.	
D° - - -	- Robert Neveu - - -	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D° - - -	- A. Langlois - - -	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D° - - -	- Dugand - - -	-	1	- ditto	- ditto.	
14 D° - - -	- Madge - - -	1	2	domestics	- ditto.	
23 D° - - -	- J. Albert - - -	1	-	- ditto	- ditto.	
D° - - -	- Lavoquer - - -	2	2	- ditto	- ditto.	
D° - - -	- Floris - - -	1	-	- ditto	Bourbon.	
D° - - -	- J. Langlois - - -	1	2	- ditto	Seychelles.	

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

55

MAURITIUS:—N° 2.—Slaves transferred from Mauritius—*continued.*

When cleared out from Custom House.	MASTER'S NAME.	SEX.		Whether transferred, or accompanying their Masters, as Domestic Servants.	WHERE BOUND TO.	REMARKS.
		Males.	Females.			
1822:						
9 December	Mrs. Lindsay - - -	1	1	- ditto -	France.	
11 D° - -	Lieutenant Brownrig - -	1	3	- ditto -	Bourbon - -	returned 19 Jan. 1823.
12 D° - -	Pauline Panon - - -	-	1	- ditto -	- ditto - -	- ditto 2 Aug. 1824.
D° - -	Mr. J. Genève - - -	-	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° - -	- Bertin - - -	-	2	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° - -	- Ricard and family - -	4	2	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° - -	- Ozoux - - -	-	4	- ditto -	- ditto - -	returned 22 Nov. 1824.
21 D° - -	Madame Lemeur - - -	1	2	- ditto -	- ditto.	
31 D° - -	- Renaud St. Germain - -	-	1	- ditto -	England.	
D° - -	Mr. Maurel - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Seychelles.	
1823:						
6 January	- J. M. Saillard - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Bourbon.	
D° - -	- Lavoquer - - -	1	-	transferred	Seychelles.	
D° - -	Madame Cordé Collard - -	-	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
8 D° - -	Mr. Masse - - -	-	1	domestic -	Calcutta.	
11 D° - -	Madame Faure Dubouvat - -	1	-	- ditto -	France.	
13 D° - -	Mr. Majastre - - -	1	1	transferred	Peros-Banhos.	
D° - -	- Cantin - - -	-	1	- ditto -	- ditto	
27 D° - -	Madame C <sup>t</sup> Duponsel - - -	1	-	domestic -	Bourbon.	
15 February	Mr. Carré dit Carrai - - -	1	-	transferred	Seychelles.	
15 February	- Hodoul - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
19 D° - -	Madame Lebieux - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Diego Garcia.	
7 March -	Mr. Boucherville, père - -	2	-	domestic -	Bourbon.	
8 D° - -	Boucherville, fils - - -	1	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
17 D° - -	Madame Couve - - -	-	1	transferred -	Seychelles - -	returned 14 Dec. 1824.
25 D° - -	Madam <sup>e</sup> Zoé Lapassade - - -	-	1	domestic -	Bourbon.	
30 D° - -	Mr. Ricard - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto - -	returned 10 Oct. 1823.
1 May - -	- Margeot - - -	14	3	transferred -	Providence Island.	
5 D° - -	- Jacob and family - - -	3	7	domestics -	Bourbon.	
15 D° - -	- Belzim - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
3 June - -	- P. Couve - - -	-	1	transferred -	Seychelles.	
D° - -	Madame Lenfernan - - -	-	1	domestic -	- ditto.	
D° - -	Mr. Dugand - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° - -	Madame Colomel - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
6 D° - -	- Fayard - - -	-	1	- ditto -	Bourbon.	
11 D° - -	- Lagracinière - - -	-	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° - -	Mr. Le Meur - - -	2	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
12 D° - -	- William Stone - - -	3	-	transferred -	Salmon Island.	
16 D° - -	- Majastre - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Peros-Banhos.	
17 D° - -	- C. Langlois - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Seychelles.	
D° - -	Madame Suzor - - -	-	2	- ditto -	- ditto.	
18 D° - -	Madam <sup>e</sup> E. Péan - - -	-	1	domestic -	Java.	
21 July - -	Mr. B. Marbois - - -	1	-	transferred -	Agalèga. - -	returned 6 Oct. 1823.
23 D° - -	- Jouanis - - -	-	1	- ditto -	Seychelles.	
26 D° - -	- J. Roubion - - -	1	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
28 D° - -	Madam <sup>e</sup> J. Arnaud - - -	-	1	domestic -	India.	
4 August -	Mrs. Knowles - - -	-	2	transferred -	Seychelles.	
9 D° - -	Mr. Treize - - -	1	-	domestic -	Bourbon.	
D° - -	- Bourillon - - -	-	2	- ditto -	India.	
11 D° - -	Mrs. Dennie - - -	1	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
13 D° - -	Madame Precourt - - -	-	1	- ditto -	Bourbon. - -	returned 23 Nov. 1823.
21 D° - -	- Tadebois - - -	2	5	transferred -	Seychelles.	
28 D° - -	- E. Bidard - - -	-	1	domestic -	Europe.	
D° - -	Mr. Devillaine - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Seychelles.	
29 D° - -	Madame Lavigne - - -	-	2	- ditto -	- ditto.	
4 September	Mr. A. Rivière - - -	1	-	transferred -	Agalèga - -	returned 15 Dec. 1823.
6 D° - -	Olivi Manine - - -	-	1	domestic -	Bourbon.	
D° - -	Mrs. Bathfield - - -	-	1	- ditto -	Bombay - -	returned 4 Dec. 1823.
D° - -	Mr. Marcy - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Seychelles.	
18 D° - -	- Cordé - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Bourbon - -	returned 31 Dec. 1823.
19 D° - -	- Majastre - - -	1	2	transferred -	Peros-Banhos.	
4 October -	- Laconfourgue - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Cotivi Island.	
9 D° - -	Madame Josset - - -	-	1	domestic -	Bourbon.	
21 D° - -	Mr. Ricard - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto - -	returned 20 July 1825.
25 D° - -	Madame Jacob - - -	2	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° - -	- V <sup>e</sup> Dumée - - -	-	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° - -	Colonel Conyers - - -	-	1	- ditto -	England	
D° - -	Mr. Lory - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Bourbon.	

MAURITIUS :—N° 2.—Slaves transferred from Mauritius—*continued.*

When cleared out from Custom House.	MASTER'S NAME.	SEX.		Whether transferred, or accompanying their Masters as Domestic Servants.	WHERE BOUND TO.	REMARKS.
		Male.	Female.			
1823 :						
12 November	Madam <sup>le</sup> Cécile Druce	-	1	transferred	Seychelles.	
D° - -	Chouchou Houet	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	returned 23 Dec. 1825.
14 D° - -	Mr. Devillaine	1	-	domestic	- ditto.	
D° - -	Madame Panon <sup>3</sup>	-	1	- ditto - -	Bourbon.	
24 D° - -	Mr. L'Mortal	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
25 D° - -	- E. Magaon	1	-	- ditto - -	Seychelles.	
26 D° - -	- P. Caycux	1	-	transferred	Diego Garcia	returned 30 April 1825.
5 December	- Planeau	1	-	domestic	Seychelles.	
D° - -	- Rolin	1	-	- ditto - -	Bourbon	returned 20 Dec. 1823.
D° - -	- Dugand	1	-	- ditto - -	Seychelles.	
9 D° - -	- A. Guet	1	-	transferred	- ditto.	
10 D° - -	- Hibon	-	1	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
11 D° - -	- Bigot	1	-	domestic	Bourbon	returned 19 Jan. 1824.
12 D° - -	- Tirant	2	-	- ditto - -	Seychelles.	
D° - -	M <sup>de</sup> Robinson	-	1	ditto	Bourbon.	
D° - -	Mr. J. Denis	2	1	- ditto - -	ditto and Seychelles.	
D° - -	- Lequitte	1	1	- ditto - -	ditto - - ditto.	
20 D° - -	- Roland	-	1	- ditto - -	Bourbon.	
D° - -	- H <sup>v</sup> Dixon	1	-	- ditto - -	France.	
27 D° - -	- Fourcade	2	1	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
1824 :						
12 January -	- Cordé	1	-	- ditto - -	Bourbon	returned 11 Dec. 1824.
13 D° - -	- Mestre and Family	2	1	- ditto - -	ditto and Seychelles	- ditto 26 June 1824.
D° - -	Madame Lenfernan	-	1	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - - ditto.
17 D° - -	Captain Worthington	1	-	- ditto - -	England.	
18 D° - -	Mr. La Ganne	1	-	- ditto - -	Bourbon	returned 31 July 1824.
29 March -	- A Saminaclin	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto 3 May ditto.
24 April -	Madame Fondamière	-	1	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
30 D° - -	Mr. Le Poulic	-	1	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	returned 11 July 1824.
D° - -	- L'Héritier	-	1	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - - ditto.
8 May - -	- Le Clos	-	2	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D° - -	Marie Greycy	-	1	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	returned 18 Nov. 1825.
14 D° - -	Mr. V. Racting	2	3	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto 12 Oct. ditto.
15 D° - -	Madem <sup>le</sup> Suzor	-	1	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
17 D° - -	Mr. Coquerel	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	returned 5 July 1824.
22 D° - -	- Suzor	-	2	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto 6 Oct. ditto.
1 June - -	- Journier, fils	2	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
12 D° - -	Madame Buttié	1	1	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
15 D° - -	Mr. Rochery	-	1	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
16 D° - -	Madame La Gracinière	-	1	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
19 D° - -	Marie-Jeanne Le Cler	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
29 D° - -	Madame Dubug	1	1	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	returned 31 July 1824.
2 July - -	- Havard	-	2	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto 18 Oct. ditto.
D° - -	Mr. Fondamière	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
5 D° - -	- and Mrs. St. Perne	1	1	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	returned 11 Oct. 1824.
17 D° - -	Michel Sandapa	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - - ditto.
27 D° - -	Madame Lory and Family	-	3	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
31 D° - -	- V <sup>e</sup> Routier	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D° - -	Mr. Miquet	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
5 August -	- St. Perne	1	1	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	returned 11 Oct. 1824.
D° - -	- Coquerel	1	1	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto 14 Dec. ditto.
7 D° - -	- and Mrs. Hibon	-	4	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
14 D° - -	- Frocquet	2	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
23 D° - -	- Patté	1	-	- ditto - -	Madagascar.	
30 D° - -	- Henry	2	-	- ditto - -	Bourbon.	
13 September	E. Buttié	2	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
14 D° - -	- Panouilhère	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
15 D° - -	- J. Chauvet	1	-	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	returned 11 Oct. 1824.
17 D° - -	- Beque	2	-	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
22 D° - -	- Majastre	-	3	transferred	Peros-Banhos.	
27 D° - -	- Marragon	2	-	domestics	Rodrigues.	
5 October -	Mrs. Hawes	-	1	- ditto - -	England.	
9 D° - -	Colastique Duclos	1	-	- ditto - -	Bourbon.	
11 D° - -	Mr. Artus Jeune	-	1	- ditto - -	France.	
12 D° - -	- G. Havard	1	1	- ditto - -	Bourbon	returned 18 Oct. 1824.
D° - -	- Dubug	1	1	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto 11 Dec. ditto.
D° - -	- Bonnefoi	-	1	- ditto - -	- ditto.	
D° - -	- Mancienne	1	1	- ditto - -	- ditto.	

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

57

MAURITIUS:—N° 2.—Slaves transferred from Mauritius—*continued.*

When cleared out from Custom House.	MASTER'S NAME.	SEX.		Whether transferred, or accompanying their Masters as Domestic Servants.	WHERE BOUND TO.	REMARKS.
		Males.	Females.			
1824:						
20 October -	Mr. Renaduin - - -	1	-	transferred	Seychelles.	
25 D° - - -	- Villebois - - -	2	-	domestics -	Bourbon.	
3 November	- Dureau - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto -	returned 7 Dec. 1824.
D° - - -	- Meslier - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
6 D° - - -	- Laconfourgue - - -	1	-	transferred	Coëtivi Island.	
16 D° - - -	Abbé Barré - - -	2	-	domestic -	Bourbon.	
D° - - -	Mr. Gonet - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
19 D° - - -	Jean Casse - - -	-	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
20 D° - - -	Mr. Domballe - - -	1	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
26 D° - - -	- Elie Lafond - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
23 December	- J. Genève - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto -	returned 11 May 1825.
D° - - -	- Maurel - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Seychelles.	
D° - - -	F <sup>s</sup> Philogène - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° - - -	Mr. Hugon - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° - - -	- Savy - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
27 D° - - -	Onézime - - -	-	1	- ditto -	England.	
1825:						
22 January -	Mr. Lapotaire - - -	4	-	transferred	Diego Gracia.	
6 February	- A. Cayeux - - -	-	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° - - -	- J. J. Martin - - -	-	1	- ditto -	Salomon Islands.	
7 D° - - -	- V. Michel - - -	-	1	- ditto -	Peros-Banhos.	
D° - - -	Government - - -	-	1	- ditto -	Diego Gracia.	
21 D° - - -	Madame Borel - - -	-	1	domestic -	France.	
5 March - -	- Guerin - - -	-	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
3 May - - -	Mr. Majastre - - -	-	1	transferred	Peros-Banhos.	
11 D° - - -	- Margeot - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Providence Island.	
24 D° - - -	- Papon - - -	2	1	- ditto -	Rodrigues.	
D° - - -	Jean Marie - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
28 D° - - -	Madame Morel - - -	-	1	domestic -	Seychelles.	
20 June - -	Captain Worthington - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Calcutta.	
27 D° - - -	Mr. J. Jersey - - -	-	1	- ditto -	Madagascar -	returned 26 Dec. 1825.
1 August - -	- Scarves - - -	-	1	- ditto -	New Holland.	
27 D° - - -	- Ternel - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Diego.	
D° - - -	- Gosset - - -	-	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
31 D° - - -	- Lapotaire - - -	-	4	transferred	Peros Banhos.	
14 September	- Laconfourgue - - -	1	1	- ditto -	Coëtivi Island.	
20 D° - - -	- William Stone - - -	1	-	transferred	Salomon Islands.	
22 D° - - -	- La Hausse - - -	-	1	domestic -	Bourbon -	Died at Bourbon.
D° - - -	- Majastre - - -	5	-	transferred	Peros-Banhos.	
15 October -	J. Baissac - - -	1	-	- ditto -	Diego Garcia.	
D° - - -	Madame Malgontier - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
17 November	Mr. Bequé - - -	5	3	- ditto -	Rodrigues.	
24 D° - - -	- S. B. St. Perne - - -	1	-	domestic -	Bourbon.	
25 D° - - -	- Majastre - - -	1	1	transferred	Peros-Banhos.	
8 December	- C. D. Savy - - -	-	1	domestic -	Seychelles.	
- - - - -	- S. Savy - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
1826:						
12 January -	Madame Roubion - - -	2	2	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° - - -	Mr. Esparon, fils - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° - - -	Sophie Roubion - - -	-	2	- ditto -	- ditto.	
26 D° - - -	Madame <sup>le</sup> H <sup>se</sup> Dessonville - - -	-	1	- ditto -	France.	
D° - - -	- J. Galdemar - - -	1	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
27 D° - - -	- G. Barillon - - -	-	1	- ditto -	India.	
D° - - -	Mr. P. Saulnier - - -	-	1	- ditto -	England.	
16 February	Madame <sup>le</sup> G. Le Goney - - -	-	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
18 D° - - -	- A. Chaix - - -	1	1	- ditto -	India.	
D° - - -	- G. Chaix - - -	-	2	- ditto -	- ditto.	
24 D° - - -	- R. D'Argentelle - - -	1	-	- ditto -	England.	
D° - - -	Madame Bonafé - - -	-	1	- ditto -	France.	
15 March - -	Mr. Dumât - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° - - -	- Brunet - - -	1	1	- ditto -	- ditto.	
D° - - -	- Esparon - - -	1	-	- ditto -	- ditto.	
23 D° - - -	Mr. Bestel Neven - - -	-	1	- ditto -	Bourbon.	
D° - - -	Madame <sup>le</sup> B. Esmiol - - -	1	-	- ditto -	France.	
29 March - -	Mr. Majastre - - -	3	2	transferred	Peros-Banhos.	
	Total	299	248			

Port Louis, Mauritius, }  
15th of December 1826. }

(signed)

D'Unienville,  
Colonial Archivist.

## N° 3 : MAURITIUS

RETURN of the Number of Manumissions effected by Purchase, Bequest or otherwise, according to the 30th December 1814; from 1st January

DATE of Manumissions.	NAME of the Persons Manumitted.	SEX of the Persons Manumitted.	AGE of the Persons Manumitted.	Dotation deposited in the Caisse de Bienfaisance, or otherwise, for the Provisions of the Slaves.	By whom set free.
				£. s. d.	
1821 : 6 January	Charles Auguste	male			by Government
15 D°	Louise	female	30 years		— marriage
D°	Toinette, daughter of Louise	ditto			— ditto
D°	Auguste	male	45		— ditto
D°	Louise	female	25		— ditto
D°	Angélique	ditto	18		— ditto
D°	Charlotte	ditto	15		— ditto
D°	Felix	male	12		— ditto
D°	Madelaide	female	10		— ditto
D°	Zémire	ditto	45		— ditto
D°	Hypolite	male	17		— ditto
D°	Jean Pierre	ditto	8		— ditto
D°	François	ditto	6		— ditto
19 D°	Nina Marie	female	25		— ditto
D°	Josselin	male	7		— ditto
D°	Honorine	female	5		— ditto
23 D°	Louison	ditto	34	40	by bequest
D°	Nature (alias) Renn	ditto	29	40	— ditto
25 D°	Armide Périne	ditto	40		— marriage
D°	Alcide	male	6		— ditto
D°	Edward	ditto	7		— ditto
26 D°	Eulalie	female	25		— ditto
D°	Sophie, child of Eulalie	ditto	11		— ditto
D°	Charlot	male	40		— ditto
D°	Adelaide	female	22		— ditto
D°	Jeanny	ditto	20		— ditto
1 February	Marie Louise	ditto	20		by bequest
D°	Marie Delphine	ditto	14		— ditto
5 D°	Caroline	ditto	24		— marriage
D°	Charles Henry, child of Caroline	male	5		— ditto
D°	Madelon	female	30		— ditto
D°	Pelagie	ditto	10		— ditto
D°	Jonas	male	8		— ditto
D°	Jean Marie	ditto	6		— ditto
D°	Auguste	ditto	40		— ditto
7 D°	Lolotte	female	19		— ditto
D°	Fanchin	male	20		— ditto
10 D°	Louise Françoise	female	28		— ditto
D°	François, child of L <sup>se</sup> Françoise	male	2		— ditto
D°	Louis Marie	ditto	21		— ditto
12 D°	Leveillé	ditto	36		— ditto
D°	Nancy	female	46		— ditto
D°	Adeline	ditto	14		— ditto
D°	Rosalie	ditto	12		— ditto
D°	Firmin	male	10		— ditto
D°	Prosper	ditto	8		— ditto
D°	Amédé	ditto	5		— ditto
D°	Edward	ditto	2½		— ditto
13 March	Valentine	female	17	a piece of ground, of the value of 100 l. secured to the enfranchised.	— bequest
D°	Louise	ditto	21		by marriage
21 D°	Anne Esthère	ditto	17		} by their parents
D°	Etienne Eugène	male	13		



## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

MAURITIUS:—N° 3.—Return of the Number of Manumissions, &c.—*continued.*

DATE of Manumissions.	NAME of the Persons Manumitted.	SEX of the Persons Manumitted.	AGE of the Persons Manumitted.	Dotation deposited in the Caisse de Bienfaisance, or otherwise, for the Provisions of the Slaves.	By whom set free.
1821:				£. s. d.	
27 March	Agnes (alias) Nièce	female	35 years	150 acres of land and two blacks.	by their master
D°	Estelle	ditto	20		
D°	Delphine	ditto	15		
D°	Emilien	male	12		
D°	Hersilie	female	10		
D°	Bonhomme	male	9		
D°	Toinette	female	7		
D°	Cecilia	ditto	5		
28 D°	Charlotte Georgine	ditto	20	a slave of the value of 80 l.	by her master
3 April	Jeanne	ditto	30		— marriage
D°	Charlotte Céline	ditto	13		— ditto
D°	Jean Eugene	male	7		— ditto
D°	Marie Ernestine	female	5		— ditto
D°	Antoine George	male	3		— ditto
4 D°	Claire	female	33		— ditto
5 D°	Fanny	ditto	45		— ditto
D°	Jeanny	ditto	28		— ditto
6 D°	Seraphine Louise	ditto	19	a slave of the value of 80 l.	by bequest
10 D°	Virginie Louison	ditto	20	one slave and a portion of land	— ditto
D°	Delphine, child of V. Louison	ditto	1		
11 D°	Estelle	female	18		by her husband
D°	Jules	male	5½		— their father
D°	Eliza	female	11 months		
D°	L'Amour	male	35 years		— marriage
17 D°	Estelle	female	20		— ditto
4 May	Louis Lavictoire	male	45	exempted from the dotation and deposit.	by his honor the the chief judge, &c.
18 D°	Zémire	female	50		by marriage
D°	Louise	ditto	11		— ditto
D°	Cocotte	ditto	9		— ditto
D°	Lolotte	ditto	7		— ditto
D°	Gabriel	male	6		— ditto
D°	Marie Anne	female	43		— ditto
D°	Marie Clarisse	ditto	22		— ditto
D°	Marie Virginie	ditto	15		— ditto
D°	Marie	ditto	11		— ditto
D°	Hyppolite Bien Aimé	male	35		— ditto
23 D°	Pierrot	male	50		— ditto
24 D°	Adelaide	female	29		— ditto
D°	Juliette	ditto	8		— ditto
D°	Aglé	ditto	7		— ditto
25 D°	Souvenir	male	40	40	by his master
D°	Louise	female	26		— marriage
D°	Françoise	ditto	7		— ditto
D°	Marie Louise	ditto	4		— ditto
D°	Uranie	ditto	2		— ditto
4 June	Marie Louise	female	44		
D°	Coraline	ditto	21		by bequest
D°	Marie	ditto	19		
5 D°	François	male	20		by Government
D°	Jean Baptiste	ditto	18		— ditto
D°	Aurore	female			by marriage
D°	Virginie	ditto	16		— ditto
D°	Césarine	ditto	14		— ditto
D°	Marie	ditto	12		— ditto
D°	Prosper	male	38		— ditto
12 D°	Favotte	female	40		— ditto
D°	Eugénie	ditto	20		— ditto
D°	Aurélié	ditto	17		— ditto
D°	Françoise	ditto	40		— ditto
D°	Jenny	ditto	11		— ditto
D°	François	male	10		— ditto
20 D°	Eléonore (alias) La Prude	female	20	2 blacks	by her master

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

61

MAURITIUS:—N° 3.—Return of the Number of Manumissions, &c.—*continued.*

TAXES, FEES and DUTIES received in the different Public Offices on each Manumission:							OBSERVATIONS.
FEES in the Chief Secretary's Office.	Internal Revenues Office.		FEES in the Greffe of the Tribunal of First Instance.	FEES in the Police Office.	FEES in the Civil Commissary's Office.		
	TAX for the Caisse de Bienfaisance.	Stamp Duties.					
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
8 - -	160 - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
2 - -	20 - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
5 - -	- - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
5 - -	- - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
5 - -	- - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
2 - -	20 - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
2 - -	40 - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
3 - -	- - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -	exempted from all pecuniary deposits, on the advice of the commissary of justice.	
5 - -	- - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
5 - -	- - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
2 - -	- - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
5 - -	- - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
5 - -	- - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
5 - -	- - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
2 - -	20 - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
5 - -	- - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
3 - -	- - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		- ditto - - - - ditto.
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	exempted from all pecuniary deposits, receiving the usual gratuities and rations.	
5 - -	- - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
5 - -	- - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
5 - -	- - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
5 - -	- - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
2 - -	20 - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

MAURITIUS:—N° 3.—Return of the Number of Manumissions, &c.—*continued.*

DATE of Manumissions.	NAME of the Persons Manumitted.	SEX of the Persons Manumitted.	AGE of the Persons Manumitted.	Dotation deposited in the Caisse de Bienfaisance, or otherwise, for the Provisions of the Slaves.	By whom set free.
				£. s. d.	
1821:					
25 June -	Adelaïde - - - - -	female -	38 years -	- - - - -	by marriage -
D° - -	Aimé, child of Adelaïde - - - - -	male -	3 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Rosa - - - - -	female -	40 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Ramzanne - - - - -	male -	40 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Eugénie - - - - -	female -	22 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
10 July -	Charles - - - - -	male -	19 - - - - -	} Exempted from dotation.	} by their mother -
D° - -	Adolphe - - - - -	male -	16 - - - - -		
12 D° - -	Arsenne - - - - -	female -	38 - - - - -	- - - - -	- marriage - -
20 D° - -	Baptiste - - - - -	male -	36 - - - - -	40 - - -	- bequest - -
24 D° - -	Pauline Auguste - - - - -	female -	45 - - - - -	40 - - -	- ditto - - -
6 August -	Gertrude - - - - -	ditto -	43 - - - - -	} a legacy of 100 - - - 10 acres of land, three slaves & 40%.	} - ditto - - -
D° - -	Eleonore, daughter of Gertrude - - - - -	ditto -	29 - - - - -		
D° - -	Eleonore - - - - -	ditto -	40 - - - - -		
D° - -	Baptiste - - - - -	male -	45 - - - - -	60 - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Coralie - - - - -	female -	22 - - - - -	- - - - -	by marriage -
D° - -	Aurelie - - - - -	ditto -	6 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Rosélie - - - - -	ditto -	4 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	St. Hilaire - - - - -	male -	2 ½ - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	St. Forlin - - - - -	ditto -	15 months -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Evevor - - - - -	ditto -	1 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Julie Chicorée - - - - -	female -	50 years -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Marie - - - - -	ditto -	21 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Ninine - - - - -	ditto -	9 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
23 D° - -	Judith - - - - -	ditto -	25 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
28 D° - -	Malvina - - - - -	ditto -	20 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
4 September -	Marie Louise - - - - -	ditto -	26 - - - - -	A portion of land with buildings thereon.	by her master -
18 D° - -	Pierre Emile - - - - -	male -	24 - - - - -	- - - - -	- marriage - -
D° - -	Louis Le Blanc - - - - -	ditto -	40 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
28 D° - -	Sidonie - - - - -	female -	15 - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
D° - -	Clementine - - - - -	ditto -	9 - - - - -	- - - - -	} by their parents -
D° - -	Coralie - - - - -	ditto -	6 - - - - -	- - - - -	
12 November -	Marie Zéline - - - - -	ditto -	28 - - - - -	40 - - -	- her master -
19 D° - -	Marie Louise (alias) Lise - - - - -	ditto -	23 - - - - -	- - - - -	- marriage - -
D° - -	Antonie Felix - - - - -	male -	25 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
20 D° - -	Jeanne - - - - -	female -	26 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Felicia - - - - -	ditto -	6 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Adelaïde - - - - -	ditto -	4 ½ - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Gustave - - - - -	male -	2 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Amélie - - - - -	female -	10 months -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Felicia - - - - -	ditto -	30 years -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Suzette - - - - -	ditto -	9 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Achille - - - - -	male -	7 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Emili n - - - - -	ditto -	4 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Arthur - - - - -	ditto -	2 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Ally - - - - -	ditto -	30 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Marie Aglon - - - - -	female -	24 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Zainthe - - - - -	male -	8 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Chery - - - - -	ditto -	8 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Cupidon - - - - -	ditto -	50 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
20 December -	Zelie - - - - -	female -	22 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Charlotte - - - - -	ditto -	5 ½ - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
D° - -	Maraya - - - - -	ditto -	3 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
27 D° - -	Henriette - - - - -	ditto -	30 - - - - -	Five slaves, her children, and 40% in lieu of the dota- tion.	- by her master -
1822:					
7 January -	Elina Aline - - - - -	ditto -	21 - - - - -	Exempted from the dotation.	- ditto - - -
8 D° - -	François - - - - -	male -	55 - - - - -	40 - - -	by bequest - -
9 D° - -	Ursule - - - - -	female -	27 - - - - -	- - - - -	- marriage - -
9 D° - -	Snana - - - - -	ditto -	52 years -	- - - - -	- marriage - -
10 D° - -	Clarice - - - - -	male -	45 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
16 D° - -	Celeste, alias Grosbois - - - - -	ditto -	20 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -
16 D° - -	Leo, child of Celeste, alias Grosbois - - - - -	male -	5 - - - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - -

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

63

MAURITIUS:—N° 3.—Return of the Number of Manumissions, &c.—*continued.*

TAXES, FEES and DUTIES received in the different Public Offices on each Manumission :							OBSERVATIONS.	
FEES in the Chief Secretary's Office.	Internal Revenues Office.		FEES in the Greffe of the Tribunal of First Instance.	FEES in the Police Office.	FEES in the Civil Commissary's Office.			
	TAX for the Caisse de Bienfaisance.	Stamp Duties.						
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.			
5	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
5	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
5	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
5	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
2	-	-	20	-	8	-	8	-
5	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
5	-	-	20	-	8	-	8	-
2	-	-	20	-	8	-	8	-
2	-	-	20	-	8	-	8	-
2	-	-	20	-	8	-	8	-
2	-	-	20	-	8	-	8	-
5	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
5	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
5	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
5	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
2	-	-	20	-	8	-	8	-
5	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
5	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
3	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
2	-	-	20	-	8	-	8	-
5	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
5	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
5	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
5	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
5	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
2	-	-	20	-	8	-	8	-
2	-	-	10	-	8	-	8	-
2	-	-	20	-	8	-	8	-
5	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
5	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
5	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
5	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
5	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-

*(continued)*

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

MAURITIUS:—N° 3.—Return of the Number of Manumissions, &c.—*continued.*

DATE of Manumissions.	NAME Of the Persons Manumitted.	SEX of the Persons Manumitted.	AGE Of the Persons Manumitted.	Dotation deposited in the Caisse de Bienfaisance, or otherwise, for the Provisions of the Slaves.	By whom set free.
1822:				£. s. d.	
18 January	Rosalie	female	35		by marriage
D°	Philogène	male	16		ditto
D°	Rosemond	ditto	1½		ditto
23 D°	Esther	female	30	a slave of the value of 100 <i>l.</i> in lieu of the dotation.	her master
D°	Nanon Paya	ditto	36		marriage
24 D°	Laure	ditto	17		ditto
D°	Alfred (child of Laure)	male	6		ditto
D°	Adeline	female	27		ditto
D°	Aurelie (child of Adeline)	ditto	12		ditto
25 D°	Varaille Victor	male	46		ditto
1 February	Louis	ditto	28		ditto
4 D°	Pierre Louis, alias Joson	ditto	24		ditto
5 D°	Azémiá	female	35		ditto
D°	Fredéric (child of Azémiá)	male	6		ditto
6 D°	Ladine	female	37		ditto
D°	Celina (child of Ladine)	ditto	14		ditto
7 D°	François	male	46		ditto
D°	Joséphine	female	25		ditto
D°	Victoire	ditto	20		ditto
D°	Marie Joseph	ditto	17		ditto
D°	Noel	male	15		ditto
D°	Paul	ditto	14		ditto
D°	Marie	female	12		ditto
D°	Virginie	ditto	26	a slave of the value of 40 <i>l.</i>	her master
13 D°	Marie Julie	ditto		the usual rations and gratuity	Government
D°	Melanie	ditto			ditto
D°	Célestine	ditto			ditto
14 D°	Louise	ditto	32 years	40	her master
D°	Mathurine	ditto	27		marriage
6 March	Philibert	male	22		ditto
D°	Pélagie	female	33		ditto
D°	Emilien (child of Pélagie)	male	12		ditto
7 D°	Marie Toinette	female	45		ditto
D°	Emilie	ditto	30		ditto
D°	Héloise	ditto	25		ditto
D°	Anne Marie	ditto	15		ditto
D°	Clairette	ditto	10		ditto
D°	Furcy	male	16		ditto
D°	Delsy	female	4		ditto
D°	Zoé	ditto	5		ditto
D°	Henry Emile	male	3		ditto
8 D°	Basile	ditto	25		ditto
D°	Louise Salam	female	30		ditto
D°	Helene Henriette	Children of	7		ditto
D°	Emilie	L <sup>se</sup> Salam	5		ditto
12 D°	Bruno Henry	male	45		ditto
23 D°	Palmire	female	33	dispensation from all dotation or de- posit.	her master
25 D°	Jean Marie	male	31		marriage
D°	Claudine	female	25		ditto
26 D°	Azor le Bon	male	41		ditto
29 D°	Rosalie	female	30		ditto
30 D°	Jean	male	40	24	bequest
4 April	Julie, alias Chissone	female		exempted from all pecuniary deposits.	her master
6 D°	Lolotte	ditto	22 years		marriage
D°	Amélie	Children of	5		ditto
D°	Charles	Lolotte.	2		ditto
13 D°	Noel	ditto	22		ditto
1 May	Marie L <sup>se</sup> Pistolet	female		exempted from all pecuniary deposits.	her master

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

65

MAURITIUS :—N° 3.—Return of the Number of Manumissions, &c.—*continued.*

TAXES, FEES and DUTIES received in the different Public Offices on each Manumission :							OBSERVATIONS.
FEES in the Chief Secretary's Office.	Internal Revenues Office.		FEES in the Greffe of the Tribunal of First Instance.	FEES in the Police Office.	FEES in the Civil Commissary's Office.		
	TAX for the Caisse de Bienfaisance.	Stamp Duties.					
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
2	20	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
2	20	-	10	8	-	8	
2	20	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
2	20	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
2	20	-	10	8	-	8	
2	-	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
2	20	-	10	8	-	8	
2	-	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
5	-	-	10	8	-	8	
2	-	-	10	8	-	8	

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

MAURITIUS:—N° 3.—Return of the Number of Manumissions, &c.—*continued.*

DATE of Manumissions.	N A M E of the Persons Manumitted.	S E X of the Persons Manumitted.	A G E of the Persons Manumitted.	Dotation deposited in the Caisse de Bienfaisance, or otherwise, for the Provisions of the Slaves.	By whom set free.
				£. s. d.	
1822:					
1 May	Thérèse	female	45 years	- - -	by marriage
7 D°	Eliza	ditto	18 -	- - -	- -
D°	Hyppolite, child of Eliza	male	22 months	} Exempted from all pecuniary de- posits.	} - marriage of their parents
D°	Malvina	female	16 years		
D°	Céline	ditto	15 -		
D°	Furcy Leonce	male	6 -		
D°	Alfred Auguste	ditto	4 -		
D°	Melina Augustine	female	3 -		
8 D°	Zephir	male	46 -	} Six slaves, their children	} - bequest
D°	Victore	ditto	39 -		
D°	L'Eveillé	ditto	40 -		
D°	Romulus Rémus	ditto	24 -		
19 June	Rosalie Pélagie	female	26 -	a house valued at 100 - -	ditto
17 July	Henriette	ditto	36 -	the occupation dur- ing life of a portion of land, with a house built thereon.	ditto
30 D°	Jean Louis	male	26 -	a slave of the value of 40 - -	bequest
14 August	Honorine Pésé	female	26 -	a piece of land of 24 - -	his master
22 D°	Constance	ditto	50 -	a slave, valued at 80 - -	ditto
12 September	Georgette	ditto	28 -	- - -	marriage
D°	Evenor	male	12 -	} a legacy of 100 l.	} - bequest
D°	Sidonie	female	11 -		
D°	Alcide	male	10 -		
D°	Gustave	ditto	15 months.		
D°	Fanny	female	50 years		
24 D°	Louise	ditto	45 -	a legacy of 100 l.	ditto
28 October	Gabriel	male	60 -	- - -	marriage
D°	Jean Louis	ditto	40 -	40 - -	his master
7 November	Marie Iserie	female	6 -	24 - -	ditto
8 D°	Zelie L'Aiguille	ditto	19 -	a slave of the value of 90 - -	ditto
12 D°	Vincent Monique	male	50 -	two slaves, valued at 140 l. and 60 l. in money.	ditto
13 D°	Mathurin	ditto	33 -	exempted from pec- uniary deposits.	ditto
15 D°	Louise	female	51 -	ditto	ditto
16 D°	Marie Jeanne	ditto	- -	- - -	by marriage
20 D°	Lucie	ditto	26 -	- - -	ditto
25 D°	Leonice	ditto	10 -	- - -	ditto
D°	Alfred	male	7 -	} - - -	} - their father
D°	Celine	female	5 -		
D°	Edward	male	18 months		
28 D°	Eléonore, alias M <sup>le</sup> Jeanne	female	- -	exempted from all pecuniary deposits.	her father
14 December	Felix	male	25 years	- - -	his master
1823:					
13 January	Henriette	female	40 -	- - -	marriage
14 D°	Aline	ditto	25 -	a slave of the value of 60 - -	her master
15 D°	Rosine Elizabeth	ditto	41 -	- - -	marriage
20 D°	Marie Vasa	ditto	36 -	a slave of the value of 60 - -	her master
24 D°	Marie	ditto	25 -	one Slave	ditto
25 D°	Aurelie, alias Onélie	ditto	15 -	- - -	marriage
6 February	Prosper Dubret	male	22 -	a slave of the value of 80 - -	his master
14 D°	Fanny	female	32 -	- - -	marriage
D°	Marie Joseph	ditto	30 -	- - -	ditto
D°	Marie Jeanne	ditto	- -	- - -	ditto
18 D°	Zéréide	ditto	- -	- - -	ditto
9 April	Julienne	ditto	34 -	40 - -	her master



## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

MAURITIUS:—N° 3.—Return of the Number of Manumissions, &c.—*continued.*

DATE of Manumissions.	N A M E of the Persons Manumitted.	S E X of the Persons Manumitted.	A G E of the Persons Manumitted.	Dotation deposited in the Caisse de Bienfaisance, or otherwise, for the Provisions of the Slaves.	By whom set free.
1823:				£. s. d.	
9 April	Bélise	female	25 years	40	by her master
10 D°	Périne Malais	ditto	45		marriage
25 D°	Eugénire	ditto	20		ditto
D°	Zéphir	male	35	2 slaves of the value of 100	his master
6 May	Joséphine	female	27		marriage
17 D°	Charlette	ditto			their parents
D°	Eléonore	ditto			
D°	Melanie	ditto			
D°	Delphine	ditto			
D°	Pierre Noet (the son of Charlette)	ditto			
D°	Lafortune	male		the customary rations, &c. allowed by the Government.	Government.
3 June	Alexis Silence	ditto	35	a slave, of the value of 60	his master
12 D°	Adèle (alias) Rasanne	female	25	five slaves, valued at 100	her master
3 July	Amady Torbay	male	43	27 acres of land, and 6 slaves.	bequest
D°	Josephine Mouraf	female	13	2 slaves and 60 l.	ditto
7 D°	Périne	ditto	8	40	ditto
14 D°	Marie Therèse	ditto	30	a slave, her daughter	her master
22 D°	Marie Joseph Pauline	ditto	15		Government
8 August	Toinette	ditto	22		marriage
D°	Francois Victor	male	4	}exempted	their father
D°	Améline	female	3		
16 D°	Lindor	male			
26 D°	Jasmin	ditto	25	a legacy of 60 l.	bequest
D°	Modeste	female	49		marriage
28 D°	Leveillé	male	45	20 l. and 1 l. per month.	his master
29 D°	Triphile and her two children, anonymous.	female			her marriage with an African invalid.
11 September	Margueritte	ditto	40		marriage
D°	Julie	ditto	23		marriage
23 D°	Felicie	ditto	26		ditto
10 October	Cora	ditto	40	six slaves	her master
28 D°	Antoine Adelaide	ditto	22	a slave, valued at 60	ditto
D°	Marie	ditto	24		marriage
6 November	Eulalie	ditto	27	a slave, valued at 60	her master
18 D°	Lolotte Dondon	ditto			marriage
20 D°	Victor	male	19	24	his master
6 December	Marie Joseph	female	29	40	ditto
16 D°	Laurence Irma	ditto	22		marriage
11 D°	Thérèse Sournoise	ditto	22		ditto
1824:					
7 January	Jean Louis	male	50	exempted under the advice of the attor- ney-general.	his master
14 D°	Lubin	ditto	40	exempted, having a profession.	ditto
16 D°	Celestine	female	21		marriage
10 February	Félicite	ditto	25		ditto
14 D°	Adile	ditto	24		ditto
14 March	Victorien, late a Government slave.	male		exempted	Government
30 D°	Julien	ditto	45	} 54	bequest
D°	Philippe	ditto	20		
1 April	Celine Madelaine	female	28		

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

69

MAURITIUS :—N° 3.—Return of the Number of Manumissions, &c.—*continued.*

TAXES, FEES and DUTIES received in the different Public Offices on each Manumission :							OBSERVATIONS.
FEES in the Chief Secretary's Office.	Internal Revenues Office.		FEES in the Greffe of the Tribunal of First Instance.	FEES in the Police Office.	FEES in the Civil Commissary's Office.		
	T A X for the Caisse de Bienfaisance.	Stamp Duties.					
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
2	20	10	8	8	8		
5		10	8	8	8		
5		10	8	8	8		
2	20	10	8	8	8		
5		10	8	8	8		
-	-	-	-	-	-	Exempted from all pecuniary deposits under the special circumstances of the case.	
2	20	10	8	8	8		
2	20	10	8	8	8		
2	20	10	8	8	8		
2	20	10	8	8	8		
2	20	10	8	8	8		
2	20	10	8	8	8		
-	-	-	-	-	-	Exempted from all deposits, under special circumstances.	
5		10	8	8	8		
2	20	10	8	8	8		
-	-	-	-	-	-	Exempted from all deposits, being a special case.	
2	20	10	8	8	8		
5		10	8	8	8		
2		10	8	8	8		
2	20	10	8	8	8		
2	20	10	8	8	8		
5		10	8	8	8		
2	20	10	8	8	8		
5		10	8	8	8		
2		10	8	8	8		
2	20	10	8	8	8		
5		10	8	8	8		
2	20	10	8	8	8		
5		10	8	8	8		
5		10	8	8	8		
2	exempted	10	8	8	8		
2	20	10	8	8	8		
5		10	8	8	8		
5		10	8	8	8		
5		10	8	8	8		
-	-	-	-	-	-	By the exchange of a black given to Government by the father of the manumitted.	
4	40	10	8	8	8		
5		10	8	8	8		

(continued)

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

MAURITIUS :—N<sup>o</sup> 3.—Return of the Number of Manumissions, &c. *continued.*

DATE of Manumissions.	NAME of the Persons Manumitted.	SEX of the Persons Manumitted.	AGE of the Persons Manumitted.	Dotation deposited in the Caisse de Bienfaisance, or otherwise, for the Provisions of the Slaves.	By whom set free.
1824 :				£. s. a.	
28 April - -	Julien - - - - -	male - -	53 years -	a slave, valued at 60 - - -	by bequest - -
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Geneviève - - - -	female -	50 - - -	a slave, valued at 60 - - -	- her master - -
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Angélique - - - -	ditto - -	28 - - -	2 slaves, her chil- dren.	- bequest - - -
30 D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Tomes - - - - -	male - -	40 - - -	a legacy, amount not specified.	- ditto - - -
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Virginie - - - - -	female -	25 - - -	} a legacy, amount not specified - }	- bequest - - -
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Louise { child of Virginie	ditto - -	8 - - -		
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Georgette { ditto - - -	ditto - -	5 - - -		
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Aristide { ditto - - -	male - -	3 - - -		
15 May - - -	Toussaint - - - -	ditto - -	50 - - -	exempted - - -	- his master - -
20 D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Marie Belle - - - -	female -	- - - - -	- ditto - - - -	- ditto - - - -
9 June - - -	Joséphine (alias) Minette	female -	25 - - -	a slave of the value of 60 - - -	- ditto - - - -
10 D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Hippolite - - - - -	male - -	32 - - -	a slave of the value of 80 - - -	- his parents - -
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Marie Joséphine Rosette	female -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- marriage - - -
19 D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Marie Virginie - - -	ditto - -	27 - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - - -
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Jules { children of Marie	male - -	8 - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - - -
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Marie Anne { Virginie	female -	4 - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - - -
22 D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Louise Labonté - - -	ditto - -	46 - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - - -
30 July - - -	Jean Louis Pitois - -	male - -	45 - - -	24 - - -	- his master - -
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Julie - - - - -	female -	46 - - -	40 - - -	- bequest - - -
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Fanny - - - - -	ditto - -	40 - - -	- - - - -	- marriage - - -
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Laurencia Hippenta -	ditto - -	16 - - -	24 - - -	- her master - -
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Ursule Jeanne - - -	ditto - -	19 - - -	- - - - -	- marriage - - -
14 August - -	{ Atkinson, (late slave of Mr.) La Glaine) - - - - - }	male - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- Government - -
17 D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Augustine - - - - -	female -	34 - - -	} a legacy, amount not specified - }	- bequest - - -
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Alfred (son of Augustine)	male - -	12 - - -		
24 D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Zélie Marie Louise -	female -	35 - - -	- - - - -	- marriage - - -
30 D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Coralie - - - - -	ditto - -	28 - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - - -
11 September	Casimir Brianchon - -	male - -	30 - - -	} a legacy, amount not specified - }	- bequest - - -
13 D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Fanchon Joubert - - -	female -	36 - - -		
14 D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Marie Louise - - - -	ditto - -	23 - - -	- - - - -	- marriage - - -
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Louis - - - - -	male - -	13 - - -	30 - - -	- his master - -
22 D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Sophie - - - - -	female -	32 - - -	- - - - -	- marriage - - -
23 D <sup>o</sup> - - -	César - - - - -	male - -	48 - - -	a legacy, amount not stated.	- bequest - - -
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Caroline de Lietchfield -	female -	24 - - -	} exempted - - -	- ditto - - - -
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Céline, child of C <sup>ne</sup> de Lietchfield	ditto - -	8 - - -		
27 D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Pierre Petrus - - - -	male - -	31 - - -	Dotation made under notarial deed, amount not specified.	- his master - -
15 October -	Victore - - - - -	ditto - -	47 - - -	- - - - -	- marriage - - -
18 November	Virginie Plaisante - -	female -	26 - - -	} a legacy, amount not stated - - }	- bequest - - -
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Pierre - - - - -	male - -	10 - - -		
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Marie Louise - - - -	female -	7 - - -		
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Laure - - - - -	ditto - -	3 - - -		
9 December	Aurélie - - - - -	ditto - -	21 - - -	60 - - -	- her master - -
10 D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Joséphine - - - - -	ditto - -	25 - - -	- - - - -	- marriage - - -
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Vincent Lane - - - -	male - -	18 - - -	24 - - -	- his master - -
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Angelique Labroche -	female -	60 - - -	dotations made under notarial deed, amount not stated.	- ditto - - - -
1825 :					
3 January -	Marie Joseph - - - -	ditto - -	28 - - -	- - - - -	- marriage - - -
26 D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Antigone Fidele - - -	ditto - -	38 - - -	- - - - -	- ditto - - - -
22 February	Germaine Agathe - - -	ditto - -	27 - - -	40 - - -	- her master - -
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Suzanne Labrodeuse -	ditto - -	23 - - -	60 - - -	- ditto - - - -
25 D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Rodolphe - - - - -	male - -	7 - - -	exempted from dotation.	- his father - -
D <sup>o</sup> - - -	Marie Louise - - - -	female -	44 - - -	- - - - -	- marriage - - -

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

71

MAURITIUS :—N° 3.—Return of the Number of Manumissions, &c.—*continued.*

TAXES, FEES and DUTIES received in the different Public Offices on each Manumission :							OBSERVATIONS.				
FEES in the Chief Secretary's Office.	Internal Revenues Office.		FEES in the Greffe of the Tribunal of First Instance.	FEES in the Police Office.	FEES in the Civil Commissary's Office.						
	TAX for the Caisse de Bienfaisance.	Stamp Duties.									
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.						
2	-	-	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
2	-	-	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
2	-	-	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
2	-	-	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
4	-	-	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
2	-	-	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	Exempted, in consideration of his talents.
2	-	-	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
2	-	-	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
2	-	-	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
2	-	-	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
2	-	-	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
2	-	-	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Exempted from all deposits under special circumstances.
4	-	-	40	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
2	-	-	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
2	-	-	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
2	-	-	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
2	-	-	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
4	-	-	40	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
2	-	-	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
4	-	-	80	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
2	-	-	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
2	-	-	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
2	-	-	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
2	-	-	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
2	-	-	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
2	-	-	20	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	

(continued)

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

MAURITIUS:—N° 3. —Return of the Number of Manumissions, &c.—*continued.*

DATE of Manumissions.	NAME of the Persons Manumitted.	SEX of the Persons Manumitted.	AGE of the Persons Manumitted.	Dotation deposited in the Caisse de Bienfaisance, or otherwise, for the Provisions of the Slaves.	By whom set free.
				£. s. d.	
1825:					
8 March	Françoise	female	33 years	40 - -	by her master
D°	Christine Séueuse	ditto	31	- - -	marriage
18 D°	Cupidon	male	-	- - -	bequest
D°	Rose	female	-	- - -	bequest
22 D°	Lise Françoise	ditto	29	- - -	marriage
23 D°	Aaron Roch	male	43	3 slaves, valued at 100 - -	his master
11 April	Celestine	female	-	- - -	their master
D°	Baptiste, son of Celestine	male	-	- - -	their master
13 D°	Louise Justine Jeanne	female	28	- - -	marriage
19 D°	Jean Louis	male	34	4 slaves	his master
20 D°	Françoise	female	40	- - -	marriage
26 D°	Pierre Louis	male	22	24 - -	his master
7 May	Berthe Chonette	female	28	a slave, valued at 60 - -	her master
10 D°	Pelagie Françoise	ditto	29	2 slaves	ditto
14 June	Désiré	male	40	- - -	marriage
15 D°	Timbon Philippe	ditto	45	1 slave	his master
27 D°	Aline	female	25	a slave of the value of 60 - -	ditto
30 D°	Alphonse Louis	male	10	30 - -	ditto
13 July	Jasmain	ditto	12	60 - -	ditto
D°	Louise Marcelle	female	23	- - -	marriage
14 D°	Françoise Mouton	male	47	a slave of the value of 60 - -	his master
22 D°	Madelon	female	27	- - -	marriage
23 D°	M <sup>ie</sup> Madelaine de Thérèse Sara	ditto	-	rations and gratuity from govern <sup>t</sup> .	government
30 D°	Etienne de F <sup>te</sup> Sara (gov <sup>t</sup> slave)	ditto	14	- - -	L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>l</sup> Dumaresq
6 August	Lucette	ditto	40	1 slave	her master
19 D°	Valentine (alias) Margo	ditto	23	- - -	marriage
D°	Zélie	ditto	26	a legacy of 60 <i>l.</i>	bequest
16 September	Toinitte Julie	ditto	11	1 slave and 30 <i>l.</i>	ditto
5 October	Alexandre	male	25	24 - -	his master
20 D°	Salamine Abon	ditto	26	1 slave	ditto
31 D°	Artémise	female	22	2 slaves of the value of 100 - -	her master
3 November	Françoise	ditto	39	2 slaves, valued at 80 - -	ditto
4 D°	Françoise Mangeny	male	25	- - -	the attorney-ge-
D°	Louis D°	ditto	16	- - -	neral.
18 D°	Perine	female	45	1 slave and 100 <i>l.</i>	her master
29 December	Lindor Lasavanne	male	15	- - -	government



## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

MAURITIUS:—N° 3.—Return of the Number of Manumissions, &c.—*continued.*

DATE of Manumissions.	NAME of the Persons Manumitted.	SEX of the Persons Manumitted.	AGE of the Persons Manumitted.	Dotation deposited in the Caisse de Bienfaisance, or otherwise, for the Provisions of the Slaves.	By whom set free.	
1826:				£. s. d.		
4 January -	Tarcile Mardon - - -	male - -	17 years -	60 - -	by his master -	
D° - -	Lindor Janvier - - -	ditto - -	37 - -	} 48 - -	- bequest - -	
D° - -	Titus Champagne - - -	ditto - -	33 - -		- marriage - -	
14 D° - -	Thélesie - - -	female - -	28 - -	- - -	- her master - -	
20 D° - -	Nina - - -	ditto - -	40 - -	40 - -	- marriage - -	
21 D° - -	Marie Cérés - - -	ditto - -	17 - -	- - -	- - -	
2 February	Jean - - -	male - -	26 - -	- - -	} - their parents -	
D° - -	Silvain - - -	ditto - -	18 - -	- - -		
D° - -	Jean Louis - - -	ditto - -	16 - -	- - -		
D° - -	Amelie - - -	female - -	14 - -	- - -		
D° - -	Florine - - -	ditto - -	31 - -	- - -		
D° - -	Alcide - - -	male - -	8 - -	- - -		
D° - -	Adelaide - - -	female - -	28 - -	- - -		
D° - -	Victorien - - -	male - -	12 - -	- - -		
D° - -	Asélie - - -	female - -	10 - -	- - -		
D° - -	Constant - - -	male - -	6 - -	- - -		
D° - -	Laure - - -	female - -	1 - -	- - -		
6 March -	Figaro Barbur - - -	male - -	39 - -	24 - -		- his master -
15 D° - -	Charlotte - - -	female - -	35 - -	- - -	- marriage - -	
D° - -	Hypolite (child of Charlotte) -	male - -	22 - -	- - -	- ditto - -	
D° - -	Jean Louis - - -	ditto - -	17 - -	- - -	- ditto - -	
D° - -	Gustave - - -	} children of Charlotte.	ditto - -	16 - -	- ditto - -	
D° - -	Nelson - - -		ditto - -	12 - -	- - -	- ditto - -
D° - -	Arméline - - -		female - -	9 - -	- - -	- ditto - -
15 April -	Nina - - -	ditto - -	33 - -	40 - -	- her master -	
17 D° - -	Josselin Jean - - -	male - -	39 - -	} 80 - -	- bequest - -	
D° - -	Julie Labonne - - -	female - -	40 - -		- marriage - -	
26 May -	Claudine Lakose - - -	ditto - -	38 - -	- - -	- her master -	
30 D° - -	Cécile - - -	ditto - -	45 - -	40 - -	- ditto - -	
31 D° - -	Felix Exile - - -	male - -	28 - -	24 - -	- ditto - -	
1 June - -	Esope - - -	ditto - -	39 - -	24 - -	- ditto - -	

## RECAPITULATION:

Emancipations by Marriage - - - - -	N° 245
Ditto - by Bequest, or otherwise - - - - -	199
Total - - - - -	<u>444</u>

SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

MAURITIUS:—N° 3.—Return of the Number of Manumissions, &c.—*continued.*

TAXES, FEES and DUTIES received in the different Public Offices on each Manumission :							OBSERVATIONS.
FEES in the Chief Secretary's Office.	Internal Revenues Office.		FEES in the Greffe of the Tribunal of First Instance.	FEES in the Police Office.	FEES in the Civil Commissary's Office.		
	TAX for the Caisse de Bienfaisance.	Stamp Duties.					
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
2 - -	20 - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
4 - -	40 - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
5 - -	- - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
2 - -	20 - -	- - 10	- 8 -	8 -	- 8 -		
5 - -	- - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
11 - -	- - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -	Exempted from all deposits under the circumstances of the case.	
2 - -	20 - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
5 - -	- - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
2 - -	20 - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
4 - -	20 - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
5 - -	- - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
2 - -	20 - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
2 - -	20 - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		
2 - -	20 - -	- - 10	- 8 -	- 8 -	- 8 -		

Port Louis, Mauritius, }  
15th of December 1826. }

(signed) D'Unienville,  
Colonial Archivist.

## MAURITIUS.

N° 5.

RETURN of the Number of Marriages legally solemnized between Slaves, from the 1st January 1821 to the 23d September 1826.

NAMES of the Slaves.	DATE of Marriages.	Designation of the Officiating Clergyman.	FEES Paid upon it.	Whether it was by Bans or otherwise.
Francois and M <sup>ie</sup> Lisette - -	14 January 1824	L'Abbé Deroullède, Priest at Port Louis	Gratis	Not published according to the dispensation granted by the Vicar Apostolic.
M <sup>ie</sup> Aug <sup>ste</sup> Frédéric and Elise - -	23 - D°	- D° -	ditto	
Paul Nelson and Nancy Saturne -	14 October 1824	- D° -	ditto	
J <sup>n</sup> M <sup>ie</sup> Azor and Victoine - -	19 - D°	- D° -	ditto	
L <sup>s</sup> M <sup>ie</sup> Crispin and Mar. L <sup>sc</sup> Angélique	18 January 1825	- D° -	ditto	
J <sup>n</sup> M <sup>ie</sup> Joseph and Francoise - -	28 July 1825	- D° -	ditto	
Adrien and Laurence	3 July 1826	L'Abbé Spain, curate at Flacy	ditto	
Paul Jupiter and Adelaide - -	18 September d°	L'Abbé Deroullède, Priest at Port Louis	ditto	

Port Louis, Mauritius, }  
15 Décembre 1826. }

(signé)

D'Unieville,  
Coll' Archiviste.

N° 4.

ARTICLES des Lettres Patentes de 1723, connues sous le Nom de Code Noir, relatifs aux Mariage des Esclaves.

- Article 5. Défense aux sujets blancs, de l'un et de l'autre sexe, de contracter mariage avec les noirs, à peine de punition et amende arbitraire.  
Défense aux maîtres de vivre en concubinage avec leurs Esclaves, sous peine de privation de l'Esclave et des enfans qui en seront nés. Toutefois l'homme noir, affranchi ou libre, qui n'étoit pas marié pendant son concubinage avec son Esclave, peut l'épouser suivant les formes prescrites; l'Esclave sera affranchie par ce moyen, et les enfans sont rendus libres et légitimes.
- Article 6. Les solemnités prescrites par L'Ordonnance de Blois, et par la Declaration de 1639, pour les mariages, seront observées, tant à l'égard des personnes libres, que des Esclaves, sans néanmoins que le consentement du père et de la mère de l'Esclave y soit nécessaire, mais celui du maître seulement.
- Article 7. Défense très expresse aux Curés de procéder aux mariages des Esclaves, s'ils ne font apparoir du consentement de leurs maîtres; défense aussi aux maîtres d'user aucune contrainte sur leurs Esclaves pour les marier contre leur gré.
- Article 8. Les enfans qui naîtront des mariages entre les Esclaves, seront Esclaves, et appartiendront aux maîtres des femmes Esclaves, et non à ceux de leur mari, si les maris et les femmes ont des maîtres différens.
- Article 9. Si le mari esclave a épousé une femme libre, les enfans, tant mâles que femelles, suivent la condition de leur mère et sont libres comme elle, nonobstant la servitude de leur père; et si le père est libre et la mère esclave, les enfans sont Esclaves pareillement.

Pour Copie conforme, Port Louis, Isle Maurice, }  
le 15 Décembre 1826. }

(signé)

D'Unieville.

## MAURITIUS.

N° 6.

RETURN of all Persons Committed to Gaols, Cages or Workhouses, as Runaways or Apprehended Deserters, but who claimed to be free Persons, from 1st January 1821 to the 15th of December 1826.

None, according to a Letter from the Acting Chief Commissary of Police, dated the 15th December 1826.

Port Louis, Mauritius, }  
27th Dec. 1826. }

(signed) *D'Unienville,*  
Colonial Archivist.

N° 7.

RETURN of the Number and Names of Slaves echeated to the Crown, from 1st January 1821 to the 22d December 1826.

None, according to a Letter from the Registrar of Slaves, dated the 22d December 1826.

Port Louis, Mauritius, }  
27th Dec. 1826. }

(signed) *D'Unienville,*  
Colonial Archivist.

MAURITIUS.

Nos. 6 &amp; 7.

## MAURITIUS : N° 8.

MAURITIUS.

RETURN of the Number of Slaves taken and sold by Expropriation, and of the Plantations to which they were attached; from the 1st January 1821, to the 4th of April 1826.

N° 8.

Slaves  
taken and sold by  
Expropriation.

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
Rey - - -	Koenig, the father and the sons.	13 June 1812 -	14 March 1821 -	Koenig, the father

2	NAMES Of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
					£. s. d.
	Samuel - - -	36 years	Creole	male	2,202 - -
	Hector - - -	28	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Lundi - - -	30	- Ditto	ditto.	
	François Longue	36	Malgache	ditto.	
	Theodore - - -	27	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Aza - - -	30	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Janvier - - -	36	Creole	ditto.	
	André - - -	32	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Dimanche - - -	38	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Larivière - - -	34	Malgache	ditto.	
	Joseph - - -	33	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Jupiter - - -	32	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Capimba - - -	34	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Tongol - - -	31	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Benjamin - - -	29	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Barthelemy - - -	29	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Grand Joseph	60	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Divertissant - - -	52	Malgache	ditto.	
	Canaille - - -	55	Indian	ditto.	
	François - - -	40	Ditto	ditto.	
	Jean Louis - - -	40	Creole	ditto.	
	Cesar - - -	26	Malgache	ditto.	
	Papillon - - -	38	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Zizie - - -	20	Creole	female.	
	Euridice, child of Zizie	9	Ditto	ditto.	
	Léocadie, ditto - Ditto	7	Ditto	ditto.	
	Angélique - - -	20	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Rosine - - -	32	Malgache	ditto.	
	Brigitte - - -	48	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Lélide - - -	9	Creole	ditto.	
	Louise - - -	20	Ditto	ditto.	
	Dauphine - - -	10	Ditto	ditto.	
	Manandira - - -	60	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Brigitte Macondé - - -	40	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Edmond, son of Zizie	7	Creole	male.	
	Emile - ditto - Ditto	4	Ditto	ditto.	
	Henry - - -	8	Ditto	ditto.	

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
The Widow Frappier, the 5th Lot.	Bonhomme -	17 & 15 March 1815.	2 May 1821 -	Siccard Duval -

2	NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
					£. s. d.
	André - - -	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ years	Mozambique	male	11,030 - -
	Alcindor - - -	48 $\frac{1}{2}$ -	- Ditto	ditto.	

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

79

NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.			MAURITIUS. N° 8. Slaves taken and sold by Expropriation.
				£.	s.	d.	
Armand	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ years	Mozambique	male.				
Augustin	29	- Ditto	ditto.				
Attanase	28	- Ditto	ditto.				
Alexis	48	Malgache	ditto.				
Albert	43	Mozambique	ditto.				
Auguste	58	Malgache	ditto.				
Baptiste	39	Creole	ditto.				
Barnahé	29	Ditto	ditto.				
Boston	48	Malgache	ditto.				
Basil	39	Mozambique	ditto.				
Benoit	34	- Ditto	ditto.				
Carrau	24	- Ditto	ditto.				
Cupidon	35	- Ditto	ditto.				
Cazimir	29	- Ditto	ditto.				
Caïtane	38	- Ditto	ditto.				
Caïtane	64	- Ditto	ditto.				
Castor	49	Malgache	ditto.				
Charles	34	Mozambique	ditto.				
Caton	34	- Ditto	ditto.				
Canon	27	- Ditto	ditto.				
Domingue	39	- Ditto	ditto.				
Duc	34	- Ditto	ditto.				
David	44	- Ditto	ditto.				
Didier	44	- Ditto	ditto.				
Esculape	26	- Ditto	ditto.				
Figaro	34	- Ditto	ditto.				
Francisque	44	- Ditto	ditto.				
Fleury	26	- Ditto	ditto.				
Francois, small	26	- Ditto	ditto.				
Favory	44	Malgache	ditto.				
Fortune	39	Indian	ditto.				
François, great	44	Mozambique	ditto.				
Fevrier	44	- Ditto	ditto.				
Felix, great	54	- Ditto	ditto.				
Gaspard	44	Malgache	ditto.				
Grenade	26	Mozambique	ditto.				
Germain	49	- Ditto	ditto.				
Georges	49	- Ditto	ditto.				
Hercule	49	- Ditto	ditto.				
Henry	34	- Ditto	ditto.				
Hypolite	39	- Ditto	ditto.				
Great Marroon Jasmin	74	Indian	ditto.				
Jouaquy	44	Mozambique	ditto.				
Jacques	34	- Ditto	ditto.				
Joseph	34	- Ditto	ditto.				
Jeudi	30	- Ditto	ditto.				
Ignare, small	44	- Ditto	ditto.				
Ignare, great	48	- Ditto	ditto.				
Jupiter	54	- Ditto	ditto.				
Great Marron Jeannot	39	- Ditt-	ditto.				
Justin	29	- Ditto	ditto.				
Isabeau	26	- Ditto	ditto.				
Jasmin	48	Indian	ditto.				
Jolicœur	29	Mozambique	ditto.				
Jean Louis	23	Creole	ditto.				
Jean	21	Ditto	ditto.				
Joson	23	Ditto	ditto.				
Lafrician	39	Mozambique	ditto.				
Lafleur	64	Malgache	ditto.				
Lindor	53	Mozambique	ditto.				
Léandre	44	- Ditto	ditto.				
Lasevie	49	Malgache	ditto.				
Lafortune	44	- Ditto	ditto.				
Latulipe	26	Mozambique	ditto.				
Leveillé	55	- Ditto	ditto.				
Lindor	44	Indian	ditto.				
Great Marron Louis	38	Malgache	ditto.				
Michel	44	Mozambique	ditto.				
Meri	44	- Ditto	ditto.				
Monhdor	24	- Ditto	ditto.				
Moustapha	39	- Ditto	ditto.				

(continued)

MAURITIUS. N° 8. Slaves taken and sold by Expropriation.	NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
					£. s. d.
	Mathurin, great Marroon	40 years	Creole	male.	
	Michaud	38	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Miel	44	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Milord	44	Malgache	ditto.	
	Mahomet	44	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Minos	39	Malgache	ditto.	
	Martin	39	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Nivel	39	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Orange	65	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Philippe Great, great Marroon	55	Creole	ditto.	
	Pluton	38	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Philippe, small	26	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Papillon	38	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Parasol	38	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Pompeé	38	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Ramat	38	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Réni	38	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Rock	34	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Rollant	34	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Scapin	36	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Samedi	43	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Simon	44	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Silvain	54	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Sansquarties	40	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Solon	28	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Scveré	22	Creole	ditto.	
	Thomi	22	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Toby	48	Malgache	ditto.	
	Toussaint	38	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Willacot	39	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Vincent	48	Creole	ditto.	
	Valaire	31	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Xavier	38	Indian	ditto.	
	Zéphir	34	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Angelique	29	- Ditto	female.	
	Brigitte	44	Indian	ditto.	
	Claire	38	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Cardonne	37	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Clarice	49	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Catherine	54	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Cécile	28	Creole	ditto.	
	Emilie	38	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Eliza	26	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Françoise	54	Malgache	ditto.	
	Fatime	44	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Félicité	29	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Félicité	22	Creole	ditto.	
	Fanny	29	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Francoise	39	Creole	ditto.	
	Henriette	34	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Joséphine	23	Creole	ditto.	
	Javotte	48	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Julie, great	38	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Junon	34	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Jouie	38	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Louise	34	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Marie Louise	26	Malgache	ditto.	
	Marie Louise	44	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Madeleine	32	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Marceline	28	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Eleonore, child of Marceline	9	Creole	ditto.	
	Madeleine	32	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Emile, her son	9	Creole	male.	
	Mirza	43	Mozambique	female.	
	Mélanie	20	Creole	ditto.	
	Nanette	48	Ditto	ditto.	
	Nancy	28	Mozambique	ditto.	
	Nina	38	- Ditto	ditto.	
	Pelagic	38	Creole	ditto.	
	Rosalie	34	Ditto	ditto.	

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

81

NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES	MAURITIUS. No. 8. Slaves taken and sold by Expropriation.
				of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.	
				£. s. d.	
Azelie, her daughter	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ years	Creole	female.		
Fanchin, her son	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	male.		
Rosalie	38	Mozambique	female.		
Ramir	73 $\frac{1}{2}$	Malgache	ditto.		
Rosette	37	- Ditto	ditto.		
Suzanne	52 $\frac{1}{2}$	Indian	ditto.		
Toinette	16	Creole	ditto.		
Victoire	34	Ditto	ditto.		
Zaire	53 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	ditto.		
Antoine	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	male.		
Antoine	21 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	ditto.		
Arisse	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	ditto.		
Bernard, small	21 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	ditto.		
Brigitte	16 $\frac{3}{4}$	Ditto	female.		
Désiré	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	male.		
Euphrosine	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	female.		
Fanchette	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	ditto.		
Hortense	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	ditto.		
Joséphine	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	ditto.		
Philogène	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	male.		
Philogène	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	ditto.		
St. Felix	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	ditto.		
Bazile	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	ditto.		
Gustave	10	Ditto	ditto.		
Virginie	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	female.		
Hypolite	10	Ditto	male.		
Jean Marie	10	Ditto	ditto.		
Zamis	11	Ditto	ditto.		
Jacob	10	Ditto	ditto.		
Toinette	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	female.		
Arneste	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	male.		
Pauline	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	female.		
Alexis	9	Ditto	male.		
Coralie	8	Ditto	female.		
Celine	7	Ditto	ditto.		
Edward	8	Ditto	male.		
Fanchin	8	Ditto	ditto.		
Isidor	8	Ditto	ditto.		
Lolotte	7	Ditto	female.		
Marie	7	Ditto	ditto.		
Marie Françoise	10	Ditto	ditto.		
Azelie, daughter of Rosalie	7	Ditto	ditto.		
Augustin, son of Marceline	5	Ditto	male.		
Adeline, daughter of Rosalie	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	female.		
Adolphe, son of Melaine	5	Ditto	male.		
Charly, son of Nancy	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	ditto.		
Eléonore, daughter of Mar- celine	8	Ditto	female.		
Emile, son of Magdeleine	8	Ditto	male.		
Fanchin, son of Rosalie	8	Ditto	ditto.		
Frederic, son of Cécile	22 months	Ditto	ditto.		
Francois, son of Joséphine	22	Ditto	ditto.		
Jérôme, son of Babet	22	Ditto	ditto.		
J <sup>n</sup> Baptiste, son of Elisia	5 years	Ditto	ditto.		
Juslin, son of Cécile	5	Ditto	ditto.		
Lérine, daughter of Fanny	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	female.		
M <sup>le</sup> Françoise, daughter of Jouie	21 months	Ditto	ditto.		
M <sup>le</sup> Anaise, daughter of Babet	21	Ditto	ditto.		
Edmond, son of Désiré	20	Ditto	male.		
Romélie, daughter of Babet	20	Ditto	female.		
Séraphine - d <sup>o</sup> - Rosalie	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ years	Ditto	ditto.		
Véline - d <sup>o</sup> - Madeleine	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	ditto.		
Zelie - d <sup>o</sup> - Jouie	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto	ditto.		
Edward, son of Fanny	16 days	Ditto	male.		
Paul - d <sup>o</sup> - Jouie	15	Ditto	ditto.		
Virgile - d <sup>o</sup> - Fanchette	15	Ditto	ditto.		
Augustine, daughter of Rosalie	14	Ditto	female.		
Zelia, daughter of Babet	11	Ditto	ditto.		
Louise - d <sup>o</sup> - Adele	9	Ditto	ditto.		
Valsey, son of Josephine	2 years	Ditto	male.		

MAURITIUS.  
N<sup>o</sup> 8.  
Slaves  
taken and sold  
by Expropriation.

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
Heymerdinguer -	Hugin, the son	21 Nov. 1820 -	23 May 1821 -	Lionnet - -

2	NAMES Of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
	£. s. d.				
	Caroline - - -	10 years - -	Creole - - -	female - -	1,516 - -
	Pascaut - - -	9 - - -	Ditto - - -	male. - -	
	Toinette - - -	28 - - -	Mozambique - -	female. - -	
	Cécile - - -	5 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto. - -	
	Clara - - -	29 - - -	Malgache - - -	ditto. - -	
	Mardi - - -	40 - - -	Mozambique - -	male. - -	
	Mercredi - - -	38 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto. - -	
	Lindor - - -	32 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto. - -	
	Jean Marie - - -	33 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto. - -	
	Joseph - - -	50 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto. - -	
	Pierre Louis - - -	20 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto. - -	
	Louis - - -	36 - - -	Malgache - - -	ditto. - -	
	Cécile - - -	6 - - -	Creole - - -	female. - -	
	Marie Françoise - - -	27 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto. - -	

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
Charbonnier and Verchin -	J <sup>n</sup> Jacques Planche -	3 May 1820 -	20 June 1821 -	Volpelière - -

2	NAMES Of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
	£. s. d.				
	Lise Hypolite and her daughter - - -	21 years - -	Creole - - -	female - -	700 - -
	Celeste Carevaudeusse and a new-born - - -	24 - - -	Malgache - - -	ditto. - -	
	Alphonse, son of Celeste - - -	18 months - -	Creole - - -	male. - -	
	An anonymous daughter of Celeste - - -	8 - - -	Ditto - - -	female. - -	

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
Jean Faulez -	J <sup>n</sup> Fois Désiré -	10 April 1819 -	22 August 1821	Bigaignon - -

2	NAMES Of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
	£. s. d.				
	Pilôgène Dejouan - - -	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ years - -	Creole - - -	male - -	9,000 - -
	Joséphine Dejouan - - -	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ - - -	Ditto - - -	female. - -	
	Hercule Décembre - - -	41 - - -	Mozambique - -	male. - -	
	Grimo Guevence - - -	32 - - -	Malgache - - -	ditto. - -	
	Sylvestre David - - -	26 - - -	Mozambique - -	ditto. - -	
	Manuel Ventre - - -	26 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto. - -	

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

83

NAMES Of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.			MAURITIUS. — N° 8. Slaves taken and sold by Expropriation.
				£.	s.	d.	
Farla Mule - - -	31 years	Mozambique	female.	9,000	-	-	
Auguste Dambre - - -	29	Ditto	ditto.				
Midace Cadence - - -	30	Ditto	ditto.				
Lajeunesse Derton - - -	36	Ditto	ditto.				
Figaro Langouty - - -	29	Ditto	ditto.				
Germine Lecerf - - -	34	Ditto	ditto.				
Lafortune Desfleurs - - -	32	Ditto	ditto.				
Jupiter Porc - - -	30	Ditto	ditto.				
Anjouan Dohibe - - -	34	Malgache	ditto.				
Mascade Plat - - -	30	Mozambique	ditto.				
L'Eveill� Bataille - - -	31	Ditto	ditto.				
Pierrot Beryer - - -	28	Malgache	ditto.				
Henry Laidron - - -	21	Mozambique	ditto.				
Sans Souci Banane - - -	30	Ditto	ditto.				
Eole Lafleur - - -	15	Ditto	ditto.				
Joseph Laviolette - - -	18	Ditto	ditto.				
Maringo Sans C�ur - - -	14	Ditto	ditto.				
Brasse auvent sans quartier	14	Ditto	ditto.				
Bosse debout Libon - - -	14	Ditto	ditto.				
Tournevire Cabrit - - -	14	Ditto	ditto.				
Courqui Ladouceur - - -	14	Ditto	ditto.				
Austerlique Le Gentil - - -	14	Ditto	ditto.				
Moscou Ventre - - -	15	Ditto	ditto.				
Turc le Pecheur - - -	16	Ditto	ditto.				
Brutus le Z�l� - - -	17	Ditto	ditto.				
Vulca� de Naples - - -	17	Ditto	ditto.				
Scipion le Grand - - -	16	Ditto	ditto.				
Cyclope le Jardin - - -	16	Ditto	ditto.				
Zephire l'Aurore - - -	15	Ditto	ditto.				
Jacote Dubois - - -	12	Ditto	ditto.				
Hercule Petit - - -	26	Ditto	ditto.				
Alexandre le Petit - - -	16	Ditto	ditto.				
Lindor Caton - - -	13	Ditto	ditto.				
Adam le Vilain - - -	16	Ditto	ditto.				
Fid�le Libon - - -	13	Ditto	ditto.				
Simon de C�ur - - -	12	Ditto	ditto.				
Eugeni de Flandre - - -	13	Ditto	ditto.				
Martin le Li�vre - - -	17	Ditto	ditto.				
L'Eveill� Ledoux - - -	14	Ditto	ditto.				
Adonis le Roi - - -	29	Ditto	ditto.				
Farla Demond - - -	16	Ditto	ditto.				
Zali le Joli - - -	13	Ditto	ditto.				
Jasmin le Jeune - - -	19	Ditto	ditto.				
David le Mort - - -	15	Ditto	ditto.				
Grimeau de Seme - - -	27	Ditto	ditto.				
Frontin de Lande - - -	19	Ditto	ditto.				
Javotte d'Are - - -	30	Malgache	female.				
Isabelle Dechamp - - -	26	Mozambique	ditto.				
Nanette Cailloux - - -	30	Ditto	ditto.				
Julie S'Abb� - - -	18	Ditto	ditto.				
Laise Lalune - - -	16	Ditto	ditto.				
Marie le Roux - - -	18	Ditto	ditto.				
Helene le Gros - - -	38	Malgache	ditto.				
Manon le Gras - - -	46	Ditto	ditto.				
Emilie Margot - - -	30	Ditto	ditto.				
Pauline le Jeune - - -	33	Ditto	ditto.				
Caroline Carreau - - -	23	Ditto	ditto.				
Ad�le le Long - - -	43	Ditto	ditto.				
Marcelin Mathurin - - -	23	Mozambique	male.				
Tremi Andaray - - -	23	Ditto	ditto.				
Noel Coulay - - -	28	Ditto	ditto.				
Marchand Poupane - - -	10	Ditto	ditto.				
Merlin Capalague - - -	14	Ditto	ditto.				
Nicol Annacomm� - - -	15	Ditto	ditto.				
Adam Capp� - - -	14	Ditto	ditto.				
Gustave l'elinga - - -	15	Ditto	ditto.				
Emile La Pome - - -	15	Ditto	ditto.				
Laurent Colaying - - -	27	Ditto	ditto.				
Pauline Mariaha - - -	28	Ditto	female.				
Cateau Longanne - - -	10	Ditto	ditto.				
Janny Jeannette - - -	19	Ditto	ditto.				

(continued)

## MAURITIUS.

N° 8.  
Slaves  
taken and sold  
by Expropriation.

NAMES Of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
Julie Manaremba - -	19 years -	Mozambique -	female	
Esther Lainguin - -	25 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Jeanneton Labandère - -	21 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Madeleine Jeté - -	21 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Catherine Cannoua - -	23 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Celeste Servonave - -	23 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Thérèse Thermatier - -	28 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Brigitte Dangelles - -	31 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Justine Launay - -	26 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Pepé Picau - -	28 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Maria Mainguy - -	27 - - -	Malgache - -	ditto.	
Anna Valach - -	21 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Helene Quimba - -	15 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Louise Aurira - -	17 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Florense Dranong - -	23 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Clarisse Charter - -	15 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Virginie Vergale - -	21 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Aglué Legale - -	15 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Claree Jarabuste - -	21 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Marie Louise - -	18 months -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Augustine - -	2 years - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Frederic - -	6 months -	Ditto - - -	male.	
Estelle - -	1 year - -	Ditto - - -	female.	
Jean Louis - -	2 - - -	Ditto - - -	male.	
Pierre Hélène - -	14 months -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
François Caroline - -	14 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Guillaume Catherine - -	15 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
Mr. & Mrs. Michelet	Faduilhe - -	21 April 1819 -	7th Nov. 1821 -	A. Brodelet - -

NAMES Of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
Armand Auguste - -	12 years -	Creole - - -	male.	£. s. d. 4,100 - -
Fifi Auguste - -	14 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Cotte Coty - -	27 - - -	Malgache - -	ditto.	
Azor Azorus - -	38 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	
Sans Souci Sans Soucia - -	27 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Hector Hectorus - -	34 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Roger Rogier - -	34 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Emilie Dimanche - -	46 - - -	- Ditto - - -	female.	
Melanie Etienne - -	24 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Victorine Lambou - -	25 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Clementine - -	1 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
L'Amour Adonis - -	29 - - -	Mozambique -	male.	
Pierrot Pierret - -	56 - - -	Malgache - -	ditto.	
Télémaque Jeudi - -	48 - - -	Indian - - -	ditto.	
Athanase Athanasius - -	23 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Philogene Lambou - -	17 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Adolphe Auguste - -	18 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Gustave - -	5 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Mille Cœur Sans Cœur - -	57 - - -	Malgache - -	ditto.	
Firmin L'Eveille - -	7 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Victor Valsin - -	5½ - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Anna Cerard - -	66 - - -	Indian - - -	female.	
Virginie André - -	56 - - -	Malgache - -	ditto.	
Labonté Labontin - -	53 - - -	Mozambique -	male.	
Dimanche Dimanching - -	48 - - -	Malgache - -	ditto.	
Eugène Joli Cœur - -	13 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Fachin Lambou - -	9 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

85

NAMES Of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.			MAURITIUS. — N° 8. Slaves taken and sold by Expropriation.
				£.	s.	d.	
Désiré Valsin - - -	8 years - - -	Creole - - -	male.				
Etienne Etiennus - - -	29 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.				
Paul Paulus - - -	46 - - -	Malgache - - -	ditto.				
Castor Castorus - - -	45 - - -	Mozambique - - -	ditto.				
Frontin Fronté - - -	47 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.				
Alcindor Alcindorus - - -	47 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.				
Sargine Sarginus - - -	43 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.				
Louis Quatorze - - -	38 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.				
P <sup>re</sup> Louis P <sup>re</sup> Lours - - -	38 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.				
Malbroug Malva - - -	38 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.				
Flore Joli-Cœur - - -	46 - - -	- Ditto - - -	female.				
Thérèse Ulisse - - -	44 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.				
Rosalie L'Eveillé - - -	36 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.				
Sophie Mille Cœur - - -	36 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.				
Betsy Michel - - -	39 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.				
Jeanne Labonté - - -	35 - - -	Malgache - - -	ditto.				
Henriette Champagne - - -	21 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.				
Lindon Mardy - - -	36 - - -	Mozambique - - -	male.				
Zephir Zephiro - - -	25 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.				
Lambon, L'embonpoint - - -	46 - - -	Malgache - - -	ditto.				
Jean Louis - ditto - - -	29 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.				
Augustin Joli-Cœur - - -	23 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.				
Raimond L'Eveillé - - -	21 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.				
Hypolite Mille-Cœur - - -	21 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.				
Gervais - - -	4 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.				

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
Trémoulet, exe- cutor of the will of Huot.	Saunders and Wiéhe.	13 June 1821 -	19 Dec. 1821 -	Wiéhe - - -

NAMES Of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.		
				£.	s.	d.
Casimir Luneville - - -	30 years - - -	Mozambique - - -	male - - -	2,200	-	-
Aza Fidele - - -	9 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.			
Baptiste Sara - - -	20 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Zelie Valassar - - -	6 - - -	Ditto - - -	female.			
Charlot Garnière - - -	30 - - -	Ditto - - -	male.			
Silvain Garnière - - -	25 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Azor Rodrique - - -	20 - - -	Malgache - - -	ditto.			
Jouaqui Laimée - - -	20 - - -	Mozambique - - -	ditto.			
Tongol Bonnaventure - - -	18 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Adonis Nancy - - -	30 - - -	Indian - - -	ditto.			
L'Ameriqui Victor - - -	24 - - -	Mozambique - - -	ditto.			
L'Asie Nicolas - - -	20 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Nelson Jacques - - -	21 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.			
François Petit - - -	20 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.			
Alexis Frontin - - -	25 - - -	Malgache - - -	ditto.			
Gilles Brandon - - -	15 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Roméus Pierre - - -	20 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Farlaé Bazile - - -	15 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.			
L'Éillet Casse Ardon - - -	30 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.			
L'Europe Piron - - -	18 - - -	Mozambique - - -	ditto.			
Phanor Betty - - -	6 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.			
Palmon Socrate - - -	55 - - -	Malgache - - -	ditto.			
Thomas Benicourt - - -	30 - - -	Indian - - -	ditto.			
François Grand - - -	36 - - -	Malgache - - -	ditto.			
Michel Diégo - - -	34 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Cerenne Valassar - - -	4 - - -	Creole - - -	female.			
Michel Confiant - - -	20 - - -	Malgache - - -	male.			
Virginie Africaine - - -	22 - - -	Mozambique - - -	female.			
Evelina Danseup - - -	15 - - -	Malgache - - -	ditto.			

MAURITIUS  
N° 8.  
Slaves  
taken and sold  
by Expropriation.

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
Gervais Patté -	Julien Bailly -	23 Oct. 1820 -	23 May 1821 -	Henry Rava -

2	NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
					£. s. d.
	Lélio Paulin - - -	54 years -	Malgache - - -	male - - -	325 - - -
	J <sup>n</sup> P <sup>re</sup> Lamorce - - -	49 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Poliguin Goffroy - - -	55 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Joporoz Gallais - - -	35 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Jomme Savour - - -	28 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Venaire Godmaire - - -	20 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
Comarmond -	Heirs Tancrel -	13 Oct. 1820 -	7 August 1822 -	E. P. Hubert -

2	NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
					£. s. d.
	Théophile Marion - - -	25 years -	Creole - - -	male - - -	3,000 - - -
	Mamestre Ditto - - -	32 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Pelagie - Ditto - - -	40 - - -	Ditto - - -	female. - - -	
	Porphir - Ditto - - -	12 - - -	Ditto - - -	male. - - -	
	Clement - Ditto - - -	5 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Nancy - Ditto - - -	2 - - -	Ditto - - -	female. - - -	
	Jeanne - Ditto - - -	7 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Victoire Scipion - - -	44 - - -	Mozambique - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Gaspard Ditto - - -	21 - - -	Creole - - -	male. - - -	
	Justine - Ditto - - -	19 - - -	Ditto - - -	female. - - -	
	Charlette Ditto - - -	16 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Clausse - Ditto - - -	12 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Euphasie Thomas - - -	24 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Emilie - Ditto - - -	3 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Silvain Scipion - - -	7 - - -	Ditto - - -	male. - - -	
	Theodore Ditto - - -	5 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Benjamin Sambu - - -	39 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Yvon Gardé - - -	47 - - -	Malgache - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Guillaume Missin - - -	61 - - -	Mozambique - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Gérome Pointu - - -	53 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Joseph Metan - - -	53 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Charlot Lapin - - -	52 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Martin Sans Dents - - -	33 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	
	René Lefort - - -	26 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Crespin Savetier - - -	24 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Marie Louise Paul - - -	47 - - -	Creole - - -	female. - - -	
	Genevieve Grivette - - -	6 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Rosa - Ditto - - -	47 - - -	Malgache - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Eugene - Ditto - - -	6 - - -	Creole - - -	male. - - -	
	Constance Thérèse - - -	28 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Ardor - Ditto - - -	13 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Cezarine Pedro - - -	26 - - -	Mozambique - - -	female. - - -	
	Augustin Ditto - - -	13 - - -	Creole - - -	male. - - -	
	Turenne Eustache - - -	22 - - -	Mozambique - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Cassebras Bow-Cœur - - -	31 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Clement Porto - - -	18 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto. - - -	
	Annu Pingaud - - -	45 - - -	Mozambique - - -	female. - - -	
	Claudine Scipion - - -	27 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto. - - -	

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

87

MAURITIUS.

N° 8.

Slaves  
taken and sold  
by Expropriation.

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of Sales.	PURCHASERS.
J <sup>a</sup> B <sup>te</sup> Labour -	Freynau -	19 Oct. 1820 -	7 August 1822 -	Porphir Labour -

NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
				£. s. d.
Louis - - - -	52 years -	Creole - -	male -	325 - -
René - - - -	52 - - -	Ditto - -	ditto.	
Armand - - - -	62 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	
Charlot - - - -	32 - - -	- Ditto - -	ditto.	
Nanette - - - -	42 - - -	Malgache - -	female.	
Clarisse - - - -	37 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
Louise Aublet -	Freynau -	19 Oct. 1820 -	7 August 1822 -	Francois Pottier -

NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
				£. s. d.
Jean Louis - - - -	43 years -	Creole - -	male -	3,000 - -
Francois - - - -	46 - - -	Malgache - -	ditto.	
Denis - - - -	51 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	
La Jeunesse - - - -	32 - - -	- Ditto - -	ditto.	
Lamotte - - - -	32 - - -	- Ditto - -	ditto.	
Nanette - - - -	41 - - -	Malgache - -	female.	
Reine - - - -	40 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	
Jupiter - - - -	20 - - -	- Ditto - -	male.	
Laurence - - - -	35 - - -	- Ditto - -	female.	
Therese - - - -	32 - - -	Creole - -	ditto.	
Latendresse - - - -	32 - - -	Mozambique -	male.	

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
P <sup>re</sup> L <sup>s</sup> Morigny -	Alexis Gabriac -	10 Feb. 1820 -	21 August 1822	Jacques Gaspard Henry, and Jacques Charles Louis Da- main.

NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
				£. s. d.
Madeleine Complaisante -	38 years -	Mozambique -	female -	7,600 - -
Petit Jean - Ditto -	12 - - -	Creole - -	male.	
Marie - - Ditto -	9 - - -	Ditto - -	female.	
Francois Barbe - - - -	56 - - -	Ditto - -	male.	
Silvain Roux - - - -	28 - - -	Ditto - -	ditto.	
Antoine Cochon - - - -	24 - - -	Ditto - -	ditto.	
Scipion Pharsale - - - -	41 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	
Maidou Capitaine - - - -	40 - - -	- Ditto - -	ditto.	
Hector Clair - - - -	28 - - -	- Ditto - -	ditto.	
Augustin Serent - - - -	29 - - -	- Ditto - -	ditto.	

(continued)

MAURITIUS.  
N° 8.  
Slaves  
taken and sold  
by Expropriation.

NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
				£. s. d.
Layrenade Desteing	39 years	Mozambique	male.	
Alexis Cassebras	26	Ditto	ditto.	
La Soupe Maigre	45	Ditto	ditto.	
Lafleur Pisse en Lit	37	Ditto	ditto.	
Mathurin Gobemouche	34	Ditto	ditto.	
Lindor Fanfaron	32	Ditto	ditto.	
Azor Cabrit	37	Ditto	ditto.	
Simon Comperè	29	Ditto	ditto.	
Toussaint Lefameux	41	Ditto	ditto.	
Nelson Tape à L'œil	31	Ditto	ditto.	
Buisson Ardent	24	Ditto	ditto.	
Figaro Malin	21	Ditto	ditto.	
Marius Romains	41	Malgache	ditto.	
Pierre Porte Clef	46	Ditto	ditto.	
J <sup>n</sup> B <sup>te</sup> Luce	14	Creole	ditto.	
Josephine Luce	12	Ditto	female.	
Baptete Hache	50	Ditto	male.	
Guillaume Tell	45	Ditto	ditto.	
André Gentil	32	Ditto	ditto.	
Gervais Louise	10	Ditto	ditto.	
St. George Rosalie	15	Ditto	ditto.	
Bazile Eyérie	13	Ditto	ditto.	
Honoré Paul	-	Ditto	ditto.	
Louis Sans Valeur	36	Ditto	ditto.	
Latendresse de Cœur	45	Malgache	ditto.	
Ternich Peintre	34	Ditto	ditto.	
Lindor Maçon	-	Ditto	ditto.	
J <sup>n</sup> P <sup>re</sup> Bel Œil	40	Mozambique	ditto.	
Clément Joli Homme	39	Ditto	ditto.	
Pitt Pitubotte	39	Ditto	ditto.	
Jean Fesse	33	Ditto	ditto.	
Socrate Lesage	25	Ditto	ditto.	
P <sup>o</sup> Mousquiton	25	Ditto	ditto.	
Le Grenade Casse tête	42	Ditto	ditto.	
Jacques Fataliste	26	Ditto	ditto.	
Joseph Prethiphur	42	Ditto	ditto.	
Lafrance Terrile	41	Ditto	ditto.	
Sanglos Optimiste	29	Ditto	ditto.	
Mandose Espagne	34	Ditto	ditto.	
Scipion Contant	47	Ditto	ditto.	
Mikilli Porteur	35	Ditto	ditto.	
Simon Tabac	25	Ditto	ditto.	
Manrose Vulcain	41	Ditto	ditto.	
Pierre de Touche	19	Ditto	ditto.	
Quimperlet Quimbert	47	Ditto	ditto.	
Thomas Jaint	32	Ditto	ditto.	
Mathurin mon Ami	27	Ditto	ditto.	
Mikeli Paysan	45	Ditto	ditto.	
Bonneaventure Dujour	31	Ditto	ditto.	
Renna	-	Ditto	ditto.	
Zaïde	-	Ditto	ditto.	
Rosa Rose	21	Ditto	female.	
Virginie Paul	21	Ditto	ditto.	
Ovelia Zelée	23	Ditto	ditto.	
Un enfant D'Azelia	some months	Creole	male.	
Clounde Amazon	25 years	Mozambique	female.	
Zoé	-	Malgache	ditto.	
Coralie Angélique	22	Creole	ditto.	
Felix	10 months	Ditto	male.	
Félicia	5 years	Ditto	female.	
Rosa Louise	16	Ditto	ditto.	

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

89

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
J. B. Deville, and Gutland.	D <sup>1</sup> <sup>e</sup> Deville	11 March 1822	4 Dec. 1822	V <sup>e</sup> Momeron

MAURITIUS.  
N<sup>o</sup> 8.  
Slaves  
taken and sold  
by Expropriation.

2	NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
					£. s. d.
	Pedre - - - -	60 years	Mozambique	male	200 - -
	Sans Gène - - - -	28	Ditto	ditto.	
	L'Eveillé - - - -	33	Ditto	ditto.	
	Cotte - - - -	28	Ditto	ditto.	
	Héline - - - -	38	Ditto	female.	

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
Caillow de Pré-court.	Fred. Toussaint	4 & 26 March 1822.	18 Dec. 1822	J. B. and Ferdinand Toussaint.

2	NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
					£. s. d.
	Pierre Gourdaud - - - -	42 years	Creole	male	1,660 - -
	Juna - Ditto - - - -	16	Ditto	female.	
	Anatole Ditto - - - -	60	Malgache	male.	
	Augustin Benjamin - - - -	35	Creole	ditto.	
	Charles Cabry - - - -	54	Ditto	ditto.	
	Adolphe Ragotin - - - -	19	Ditto	ditto.	
	Jeanny Dorut - - - -	40	Ditto	female.	
	Victor Ditto - - - -	12	Ditto	male.	
	Alfred Ditto - - - -	9	Ditto	ditto.	
	J <sup>a</sup> P <sup>re</sup> Ditto - - - -	3	Ditto	ditto.	
	Lubin de la Rupy - - - -	56	Malgache	ditto.	
	Lætitia Jolie - - - -	32	Ditto	female.	
	Eugène Gourdaud - - - -	20	Creole	male.	
	Bataille Cléopatre - - - -	17	Ditto	ditto.	
	Onézime Ditto - - - -	12	Ditto	ditto.	
	J. B. Perrine - - - -	4	Ditto	ditto.	
	Molie Ditto - - - -	24	Ditto	ditto.	
	Voley Ditto - - - -	6	Ditto	ditto.	
	Rose Fannés - - - -	52	Ditto	female.	
	Noel Grugeon - - - -	48	Ditto	male.	
	Suzanne Truitonne - - - -	57	Malgache	female.	

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
Saulnier & Co.	Sir R. Barclay	20 Feb. 1823	13 Aug. 1823	the named German.

2	NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
					£. s. d.
	Joseph - - - -	58 years	- - - -	male.	15,100 - -
	Philogène - - - -	28	Creole	ditto.	

(continued)

MAURITIUS.  
N<sup>o</sup> 8.  
Slaves  
taken and sold  
by Expropriation.

NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES. of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
				£. s. d.
Charles - - - -	38 years	Creole - - - -	male.	
Adolphe - - - -	26 - - - -	Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Denis - - - -	43 - - - -	Mozambique - - - -	ditto.	
L'Eveill� - - - -	53 - - - -	Indian - - - -	ditto.	
Guillot - - - -	41 - - - -	Mozambique - - - -	ditto.	
Bacchus - - - -	42 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Joseph Bourbon - - - -	42 - - - -	Creole - - - -	ditto.	
Jean Baptiste - - - -	42 - - - -	Mozambique - - - -	ditto.	
Blondel - - - -	42 - - - -	Indian - - - -	ditto.	
Canon - - - -	40 - - - -	Mozambique - - - -	ditto.	
Blaize - - - -	39 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Pierre Louis - - - -	24 - - - -	Creole - - - -	ditto.	
Antoine - - - -	38 - - - -	Mozambique - - - -	ditto.	
Tipu - - - -	42 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
L�on - - - -	25 - - - -	Creole - - - -	ditto.	
Jean Baptiste - - - -	25 - - - -	Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Augustin - - - -	32 - - - -	Malgache - - - -	ditto.	
Z�anzir - - - -	41 - - - -	Mozambique - - - -	ditto.	
Macoul� - - - -	42 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Virgile - - - -	39 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Amant - - - -	26 - - - -	Creole - - - -	ditto.	
Antoine - - - -	43 - - - -	Mozambique - - - -	ditto.	
Zamor - - - -	43 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Lubin - - - -	43 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Quinola - - - -	43 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Renaud - - - -	42 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Augustin - - - -	26 - - - -	Creole - - - -	ditto.	
Labe - - - -	44 - - - -	Mozambique - - - -	ditto.	
Camille - - - -	41 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Jonas - - - -	25 - - - -	Creole - - - -	ditto.	
Jean - - - -	25 - - - -	Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Prosper - - - -	23 - - - -	Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Noel - - - -	21 - - - -	Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Thomas - - - -	29 - - - -	Mozambique - - - -	ditto.	
Fran�ois - - - -	28 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Robert - - - -	36 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Sans Soucy - - - -	28 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Figaro - - - -	39 - - - -	Creole - - - -	ditto.	
Caliste - - - -	20 - - - -	Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Pierre Jean - - - -	26 - - - -	Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Aby - - - -	49 - - - -	Mozambique - - - -	ditto.	
Tambo - - - -	42 - - - -	Malgache - - - -	ditto.	
Jean - - - -	40 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Chery - - - -	10 - - - -	Creole - - - -	ditto.	
Mazuline - - - -	41 - - - -	Mozambique - - - -	ditto.	
Macond� - - - -	38 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Apollon - - - -	34 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Charles - - - -	40 - - - -	Malgache - - - -	ditto.	
Lucas - - - -	42 - - - -	Mozambique - - - -	ditto.	
Certinette - - - -	32 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Cylvain - - - -	21 - - - -	Creole - - - -	ditto.	
Caitane - - - -	39 - - - -	Mozambique - - - -	ditto.	
Narcisse - - - -	29 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Salmine - - - -	27 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Bor� - - - -	38 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Nicolas - - - -	48 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Pierre - - - -	54 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Adrien - - - -	22 - - - -	Creole - - - -	ditto.	
Jouan - - - -	62 - - - -	Mozambique - - - -	ditto.	
Thomas - - - -	31 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Malesse - - - -	43 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Toila - - - -	60 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
L'Eveill� - - - -	55 - - - -	Malgache - - - -	ditto.	
T�l�maque - - - -	44 - - - -	Mozambique - - - -	ditto.	
Jolicoeur - - - -	50 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Joachim - - - -	54 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Tancrede - - - -	45 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Volsidor - - - -	39 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Vulcain - - - -	47 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Louis Sourd - - - -	38 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
Sethos - - - -	48 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

91

MAURITIUS.

N° 8.  
Slaves  
taken and sold  
by Expropriation.

NAMES Of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
				£. s. d.
Milo - - - -	47 years	Mozambique	male.	
Jérôme - - - -	35 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Réni - - - -	23 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Figare - - - -	32 - - -	Mozambique	ditto.	
Dominique - - - -	41 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
L'Eveillé - - - -	27 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Jupiter - - - -	41 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Alexis - - - -	38 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Pierre - - - -	41 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Missinthe - - - -	48 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Cesar - - - -	41 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Joseph Bord Delamer	35 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Zéphir - - - -	38 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Mars - - - -	38 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Scipion - - - -	27 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Joaguay - - - -	25 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Petit Figaro - - - -	24 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Cupidon - - - -	27 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Sans Soucy - - - -	32 - - -	Malgache - - -	ditto.	
Nombril - - - -	24 - - -	Mozambique	ditto.	
Michel - - - -	20 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Charette - - - -	52 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Edmond - - - -	11 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Louis - - - -	32 - - -	Mozambique	ditto.	
Gilbert - - - -	31 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Gustin - - - -	23 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Favory - - - -	41 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
J <sup>n</sup> B <sup>te</sup> Sega - - - -	47 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Richard - - - -	41 - - -	Mozambique	ditto.	
Esther - - - -	22 - - -	Creole - - -	female.	
Eléonore - - - -	22 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Constance - - - -	18 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Rose - - - -	55 - - -	Mozambique	ditto.	
Fanchon - - - -	57 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Julienne - - - -	48 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Brigitte - - - -	47 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Justine - - - -	46 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Emma - - - -	39 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Armide - - - -	46 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Arici - - - -	42 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Ernelinde - - - -	43 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Olivette - - - -	36 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Ernestine - - - -	42 - - -	Mozambique	ditto.	
Fanny - - - -	39 - - -	Malgache - - -	ditto.	
Geneviève - - - -	37 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Herminie - - - -	48 - - -	Mozambique	ditto.	
Galatée - - - -	43 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Astasie - - - -	33 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Zaire - - - -	48 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Marie Ventouse - - - -	58 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Françoise - - - -	68 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Catherine B <sup>r</sup> - - - -	63 - - -	Mozambique	ditto.	
Marie Charlot - - - -	59 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Manette - - - -	42 - - -	Malgache - - -	ditto.	
Ova - - - -	48 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Gertrude - - - -	48 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Henriette - - - -	44 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Marie Luce - - - -	22 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Perrine - - - -	27 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Madelon - - - -	28 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Marie Rosalie - - - -	27 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Louise - - - -	25 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Petite Catherine - - - -	23 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Victoire - - - -	23 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Azemia - - - -	24 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Joséphine - - - -	23 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Mirza - - - -	25 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Didon - - - -	24 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Agathe - - - -	23 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Madeleine - - - -	23 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Honorine - - - -	22 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	

(continued)

## MAURITIUS.

N° 8.  
Slaves  
taken and sold  
by Expropriation.

NAMES Of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
				£. s. d.
Perette - - - -	22 years -	Creole - - -	female.	
Estette - - - -	22 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Maria Jeanne - -	22 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Jacques - - - -	22 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Marie Joseph - -	22 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Petite Geneviève	19 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Adele - - - -	19 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Modeste - - - -	19 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Reine - - - -	37 - - -	Indian - - -	ditto.	
Henriette - - -	36 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	
Marie Delamer -	32 - - -	Malgache - -	ditto.	
Phrosine - - - -	34 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Louise - - - -	20 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Bade - - - -	30 - - -	Malgache - -	ditto.	
Marie Montagne -	46 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	
Dauphine - - - -	42 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Jeanne - - - -	52 - - -	Malgache - -	ditto.	
Emilie - - - -	29 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	
Eléonore Montagne	29 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Thalalite - - - -	22 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Virginie - - - -	24 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Sophie - - - -	25 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Rose - - - -	19 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Sophie Montagne -	37 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	
Pelagie - - - -	23 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Jean - - - -	16 - - -	Ditto - - -	male.	
Melon - - - -	14 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Jean Marie - - -	14 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Joselin - - - -	9 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Gabriel - - - -	9 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Toussaint - - - -	9 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Hypolite - - - -	10 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Florimond - - -	8 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Benjamin - - - -	8 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Eugene - - - -	8 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Jean François - -	6 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Theodore - - - -	6 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Silvestre - - - -	8 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Hypolite - - - -	6 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Edouard - - - -	5½ years -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Gaspard - - - -	5 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Hirmin - - - -	5 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Thomi - - - -	17 months -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Fostin - - - -	13 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Jeanne - - - -	15 years -	Ditto - - -	female.	
Luison - - - -	14 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Martine - - - -	14 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Sabine - - - -	13 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Angélique - - -	11 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Juliette - - - -	11 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Victorine - - - -	10 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Pélagie - - - -	15 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Adèle - - - -	13 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Brigitte - - - -	10 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Frosine - - - -	8 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Bazilisse - - - -	11 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Eulalie - - - -	9 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Babet - - - -	8 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Suzanne - - - -	7 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Philomèle - - -	5 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Zéline - - - -	4 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Marie Françoise -	4 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Charlette - - - -	5 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Agnès - - - -	4 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Clémentine - - -	4 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Aurore - - - -	4 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Mélanie - - - -	4 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Elina - - - -	4 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Dauphine - - - -	8 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Hortense - - - -	3 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Clara - - - -	2 & 2 months	Ditto - - -	ditto.	

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

93

NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.		
				£.	s.	d.
Euphrosine - - -	2 & 4 months	Creole - - -	female.			
Jean François - - -	2 ½ years -	Ditto - - -	male.			
Pierre Paul - - -	2 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Pierre Jean - - -	27 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Colin - - -	23 - - -	Mozambique - - -	ditto.			
Roxelane - - -	45 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Baptiste - - -	34 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Julien - - -	21 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.			
Claudine - - -	3 - - -	Ditto - - -	female.			
Gilbert - - -	7 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Clémentine - - -	6 ½ - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Emilie - - -	6 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Laurette - - -	5 ½ - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Céline - - -	5 ½ - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Pierre Baptiste - - -	2 ¼ - - -	Ditto - - -	male.			
Pauline - - -	17 months -	Ditto - - -	female.			
Augustine - - -	17 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Eloise - - -	11 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Luce - - -	4 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Claire - - -	4 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Marie Rosalie - - -	4 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Louis Jonaf - - -	4 - - -	Ditto - - -	male.			

MAURITIUS.  
N° 8.  
Slaves  
taken and sold  
by Expropriation.

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
Mrs. Widow Frappier, 1st Lot.	Bonhomme -	17 & 18 March 1815.	9th Sept. 1823 -	E <sup>l</sup> c Deroullède - } 1

NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.		
				£.	s.	d.
Celeste - - -	46 years -	Mozambique -	female.	1,300	-	-
Julie - - -	21 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.			
Adeline - - -	4 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Marie Louise - - -	41 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.			
Hypolite - - -	6 - - -	Creole - - -	male.			
Jean Baptiste - - -	11 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Clémentine - - -	2 - - -	Ditto - - -	female.			
Laidé - - -	13 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Pauline - - -	14 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Mimy - - -	36 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.			
Fanchette - - -	7 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.			
Jean Baptiste - - -	3 - - -	Ditto - - -	male.			
Luison - - -	51 - - -	Malgache - - -	female.			
Marie Jeanne - - -	20 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.			
Marie - - -	41 - - -	Indian - - -	ditto.			
Mélampe - - -	5 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.			
Monique - - -	13 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Purrette - - -	29 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.			
Anne Marie - - -	5 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.			
Thémise - - -	3 months -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Pelagie - - -	36 years -	Malgache - - -	ditto.			
Jean Charles - - -	6 months -	Creole - - -	male.			
Pierre Louis - - -	18 years -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Paul - - -	11 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Marie François - - -	4 - - -	Ditto - - -	female.			
Celine - - -	6 months -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Sophie - - -	41 years -	Indian - - -	ditto.			
Justine - - -	15 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.			
Marie Rose - - -	3 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Eulalie - - -	4 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.			
Ursule - - -	40 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.			

(continued)

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

MAURITIUS.  
—  
N° 8.  
Slaves  
taken and sold  
by Expropriation.

NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
				£. s. d.
Babet - - - -	18 years -	Creole - - -	female.	
Jean - - - -	12 - - -	Ditto - - -	male.	
Gabriel - - -	6 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Venus - - - -	36 - - -	Mozambique -	female.	
Perrine - - -	18 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Adélaïde - - -	6 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Victoire - - -	36 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	
Rosalie - - -	5 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Gustave - - -	7 - - -	Ditto - - -	male.	
Alexis - - - -	2 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
David - - - -	4 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Athis - - - -	36 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	
Adonis - - - -	36 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Bontems - - -	39 - - -	Malgache - -	ditto.	
Bernard - - -	47 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Bastien - - -	36 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	
Barreau - - -	29 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Beaufils - - -	29 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
César - - - -	61 - - -	Malgache - -	ditto.	
Candide - - -	31 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Domino - - - -	41 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	
Décadi - - - -	31 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Étienne - - -	41 - - -	Malgache - -	ditto.	
Franccœur - -	36 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Genbac - - - -	41 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Giroflé - - -	23 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Jouan - - - -	36 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Ladouce - - -	26 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Jubin - - - -	36 - - -	Indian - - -	ditto.	
Lafleur - - -	58 - - -	Malgache - -	ditto.	
Latulipe - - -	41 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	
L'Eveillé - - -	51 - - -	Indian - - -	ditto.	
Marlét - - - -	43 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	
Mustapha - - -	36 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Marc - - - -	31 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Manuel - - - -	46 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Orange - - - -	23 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Pierrot - - -	46 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	
Pierre - - - -	51 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Salmy - - - -	36 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	
Sanspeur - - -	36 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Télémaque - -	38 - - -	Malgache - -	ditto.	
Thomas - - - -	36 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	
Catherine - - -	51 - - -	- Ditto - - -	female	
Flore - - - -	36 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Heline - - - -	46 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Marie Louise -	41 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Marie Anne - -	36 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Manon - - - -	71 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Zaire - - - -	46 - - -	Indian - - -	ditto.	

OWNERS.	SEIZERS,	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
D <sup>r</sup> Vial and his Wife, from Mr. Olivier.	Aen D'Epinay -	25 Nov. 1823 -	30 June 1824 -	Grisson de Marne- ville. } 1

NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
				£. s. d.
François - - -	36 years -	Creole - - -	male - - -	400 - - -
Paul - - - -	7 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Noel Blondin -	59 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

95

NAMES of the Slaves.				AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.	MAURITIUS. N° 8. Slaves taken and sold by Expropriation.
Jean Pierre	-	-	-	48 years	Creole	male.		
Toussaint	-	-	-	19	Ditto	ditto.		
Jasmain	-	-	-	50	Malgache	ditto.		
Jupiter	-	-	-	51	Ditto	ditto.		
Jean Forgeron	-	-	-	50	Creole	ditto.		
Manuel	-	-	-	64	Ditto	ditto.		
Scipion	-	-	-	74	Ditto	ditto.		
Pierre	-	-	-	48	Ditto	ditto.		
Joséphine	-	-	-					
Marion	-	-	-	27	Mozambique	female.		
Jeanne Suzette	-	-	-	27	Creole	ditto.		
Blondine	-	-	-	50	Malgache	ditto.		
Toinette	-	-	-	49	Creole	ditto.		
Jeanne Grande	-	-	-	49	Ditto	ditto.		
Dauphine	-	-	-	36	Ditto	ditto.		
Félicité	-	-	-	51	Ditto	ditto.		
Nancy	-	-	-	58	Indian	ditto.		
Mathurine	-	-	-	55	Mozambique	ditto.		
Caton	-	-	-		Ditto	male.		
Jules	-	-	-		Ditto	ditto.		
Paulin	-	-	-		Ditto	ditto.		
Lambert	-	-	-		Ditto	ditto.		
Justin	-	-	-			ditto.		

  

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
The widow Gotte- lier, in 2 lots.	Desperles	27 Nov. 1823	29 Sept. 1824	Desperles, 1st lot.

  

NAMES of the Slaves.				AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
Mars	-	-	-	43 years	Mozambique	male	£. s. d 982 - -
Pand	-	-	-	29	Ditto	ditto.	
Lundy	-	-	-	20	Ditto	ditto.	
Samedy	-	-	-	24	Ditto	ditto.	
Cotte	-	-	-	28	Ditto	ditto.	
Mercredy	-	-	-	20	Ditto	ditto.	
Alerte	-	-	-	30	Ditto	ditto.	
Dimanche	-	-	-	23	Ditto	ditto.	
Vendredy	-	-	-	21	Ditto	ditto.	
Clarisse	-	-	-	26	Ditto	female.	
Etienne	-	-	-	42	Creole	male.	
Jean Louis	-	-	-	6	Ditto	ditto.	
Bienvenu	-	-	-	31	Malgache	ditto.	

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

MAURITIUS.  
N° 8.  
Slaves  
taken and sold  
by Expropriation.

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
The widow Gotte- lier, in 2 lots.	Desperles - -	27 Nov. 1823 -	29 Sept. 1824 -	Pilot, 2d lot - 1

2	NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
					£. s. d.
	Ulisse - - - -	59 years -	Mozambique -	male.	2,580 - -
	Acquinson - - - -	50 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	L'Espérance - - - -	30 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Samedy - - - -	62 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Adonis - - - -	50 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Sainpreu - - - -	52 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Monguidot - - - -	66 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Noel - - - -	45 - - - -	Malgache - - - -	ditto.	
	Chiffone - - - -	14 - - - -	Creole - - - -	female.	
	Jeanne - - - -	36 - - - -	Mozambique - - - -	ditto.	
	Un enfant anonime - - - -	6 months -	Creole - - - -	-	

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
Curator of Intes- tate Estates.	Goupille - -	19 June 1820 -	24 Nov. 1824 -	Goupille - - 1

2	NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
					£. s. d.
	Louis - - - -	35 years -	Creole - - - -	male.	1,500 - -
	Jean Marie Grand - - - -	47 - - - -	Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Charlot - - - -	49 - - - -	Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Marcelin - - - -	47 - - - -	Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Mathurin - - - -	42 - - - -	Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Julien - - - -	33 - - - -	Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	François - - - -	33 - - - -	Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Charles Christophe - - - -	38 - - - -	Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Victor - - - -	27 - - - -	Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Jean Pierre - - - -	25 - - - -	Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Gabriel - - - -	25 - - - -	Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Jean Louis - - - -	24 - - - -	Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Louis Petit - - - -	23 - - - -	Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Alexis - - - -	18 - - - -	Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Dominique - - - -	18 - - - -	Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	André - - - -	19 - - - -	Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Dimanche - - - -	55 - - - -	Malgache - - - -	ditto.	
	Thomas - - - -	54 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Lindor - - - -	52 - - - -	Mozambique - - - -	ditto.	
	Michel - - - -	43 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Augustin - - - -	63 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Phillippe - - - -	63 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Vintour - - - -	56 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Francisque - - - -	56 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Zamore - - - -	64 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Lubin - - - -	46 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Athis - - - -	42 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Paul - - - -	44 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Laurent - - - -	28 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Jacques - - - -	62 - - - -	Indian - - - -	ditto.	
	Geneviève - - - -	56 - - - -	Malgache - - - -	female.	
	Zaire - - - -	34 - - - -	- Ditto - - - -	ditto.	
	Louise - - - -	10 - - - -	Creole - - - -	ditto.	
	Uranie - - - -	7 - - - -	Ditto - - - -	ditto.	

SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

97

MAURITIUS.  
N<sup>o</sup> 8.  
Slaves  
taken and sold  
by Expropriation.

NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
				£. s. d.
Thérese - - - -	51 years -	Mozambique -	female.	
Claire - - - -	50 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Marie Jeanne Grain - -	42 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Françoise - - - -	5 - - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Félix - - - -	10 - - -	Ditto - - -	male.	
Charlotte - - - -	4 - - - -	Ditto - - -	female.	
Marie Jeanne Petite - -	34 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Celestin - - - -	11 - - -	Ditto - - -	male.	
Magdeleine - - - -	5 - - - -	Ditto - - -	female.	
Agathe - - - -	8 months -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Félicité - - - -	23 years -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Brigitte - - - -	20 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Jean Joseph - - - -	1 - - - -	Ditto - - -	male.	
Marie Joseph - - - -	24 - - -	Ditto - - -	female.	
J <sup>n</sup> Baptiste - - - -	2 - - - -	Ditto - - -	male.	
Gregoire - - - -	5 months -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Marianne - - - -	16 years -	Ditto - - -	female	
Eleonore - - - -	17 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Maguitte - - - -	59 - - -	Indian - - -	ditto.	
Cazie - - - -	40 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Amanda - - - -	9 - - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
Bousquet - - -	Tremoulet - -	23d August 1823	8th Dec. 1824 -	Font brothers, & Victor Chauvet.

NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
				£. s. d.
Gabriel - - - -	43 years -	Creole - - -	male - - -	4,500 - -
Philippe - - - -	35 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Auguste - - - -	33 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Henry - - - -	27 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
René - - - -	23 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Fércôle Candan - - - -	22 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Jean Jaques - - - -	20 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Jean François - - - -	20 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Gabriel - - - -	18 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Soulange - - - -	17 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Charlot - - - -	17 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Georgin - - - -	14 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Noel - - - -	10 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Silvain - - - -	8 - - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Jean - - - -	7 - - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Henry - - - -	3 - - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Augustin - - - -	3 - - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Charles - - - -	3 - - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Erneste - - - -	1 - - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Julienne - - - -	46 - - -	Ditto - - -	female.	
Charlette - - - -	42 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Marie Thérèse - - - -	38 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Modeste - - - -	36 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Romaine - - - -	36 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Justin - - - -	35 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Angélique - - - -	34 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Emilie - - - -	29 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Angélique Bourbon - - -	27 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Virginie - D <sup>o</sup> - - - -	26 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Charlette - D <sup>o</sup> - - - -	26 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Marie Joseph - - - -	26 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Agathe - - - -	24 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	

(continued)

MAURITIUS.  
N° 8.  
Slaves  
taken and sold  
by Expropriation.

NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
				£. s. d.
Gertrude - - - -	23 years	Creole	female.	
Jeanne - - - -	22 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Virginie - - - -	22 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Louise - - - -	22 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Marie Jeanne - - - -	17 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Florine - - - -	16 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Cadide - - - -	15 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Toinette - - - -	14 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Caroline - - - -	14 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Arthure - - - -	11 - - -	Ditto	male.	
Fany - - - -	10 - - -	Ditto	female.	
Eléonore - - - -	10 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Aurore - - - -	8 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Constance - - - -	8 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Céline - - - -	5 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Coraly - - - -	5 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Maralle - - - -	5 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Urcille - - - -	4 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Méralie - - - -	3 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Emilie - - - -	3 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Didier - - - -	38 - - -	Mozambique	male.	
Mognis - - - -	62 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Narcisse - - - -	56 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Jaques - - - -	56 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Pompée - - - -	48 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Germain - - - -	48 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Aimé - - - -	47 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Hypolite - - - -	47 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Latulipe - - - -	47 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Jeannot - - - -	46 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Azor - - - -	46 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Silvestre - - - -	46 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Soleil - - - -	44 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Hervey - - - -	40 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Leandre - - - -	40 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Lindor - - - -	40 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Juin - - - -	39 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Jacques - - - -	38 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Son Argent - - - -	38 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Gaspard - - - -	38 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Fanchin - - - -	36 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Adonis - - - -	35 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Silvestre - - - -	34 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Noel - - - -	32 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Jouan - - - -	31 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Jupiter - - - -	30 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Taustin - - - -	22 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Charles - - - -	19 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Sevein - - - -	55 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Thérèse - - - -	50 - - -	Ditto	female.	
Clarisse - - - -	40 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Christine - - - -	38 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Themis - - - -	38 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Louison - - - -	37 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Catherine - - - -	34 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Julia - - - -	32 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Lise - - - -	30 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Charité - - - -	29 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Roland - - - -	45 - - -	Malgache	male.	
Denebois - - - -	48 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
St. Jean - - - -	44 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Ambolambe - - - -	44 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Brioche - - - -	43 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Alexis - - - -	38 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Figareau - - - -	38 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Labonté - - - -	38 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Alexis Mona - - - -	38 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Policrupe - - - -	36 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Mars - - - -	34 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Zépher - - - -	34 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	
Philibert - - - -	28 - - -	Ditto	ditto.	

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

99

NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
Angélique - - - -	60 years -	Malgache - - -	female.	
Rosine - - - -	58 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Fatine - - - -	48 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Salame - - - -	47 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Celeste - - - -	42 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Arthémise - - - -	22 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Azor - - - -	44 - - -	Indian - - -	male.	
Carémide - - - -	37 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Marie Jeanne - - - -	56 - - -	Ditto - - -	female.	
Jeanny - - - -	37 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	

MAURITIUS.  
—  
N° 8.  
Slaves  
taken and sold  
by Expropriation.

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
Perrin the eldest	Fleury - - -	24th August 1824	2d Feb. 1825 -	J <sup>n</sup> B <sup>te</sup> Hector -

NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
Auguste - - - -	40 years -	Mozambique - -	male - -	£. s. d. 440 - -
Africain - - - -	40 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Toussaint - - - -	55 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Pedre - - - -	60 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Lubin - - - -	23 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Narcisse - - - -	20 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Théodore - - - -	36 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Jasmin - - - -	35 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Jean Jacques - - - -	20 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Catherine - - - -	25 - - -	Mozambique - -	female.	
Delphine - - - -	25 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Celina - - - -	10 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Eugénie - - - -	22 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
John & C. Speville	J <sup>n</sup> Lousteau -	31 July 1824 -	9 March 1825 -	J <sup>n</sup> Lousteau -

NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
J <sup>n</sup> F <sup>ois</sup> Bastien - - - -	25 years -	Creole - - -	male - -	£. s. d. 800 - -
Virginie Ditto - - - -	23 - - -	Ditto - - -	female.	
Henry - - - -	4 - - -	Ditto - - -	male.	
Aurelie - - - -	1 - - -	Ditto - - -	female.	
Armeline Bastien - - - -	16 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Celestine Ditto - - - -	15 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Eleonore Ditto - - - -	9 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Azor Luchelle - - - -	41 - - -	Mozambique - -	male.	
Zephir Jacot - - - -	40 - - -	Malgache - - -	ditto.	
Valentin - - - -	45 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Geneviève - - - -	26 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	

(continued)

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

MAURITIUS.  
N° 8.  
Slaves  
taken and sold  
by Expropriation.

NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
				£. s. d.
Geneviève (said) bricbrae -	25 years -	Malgache -	female.	
Uranie, her daughter -	4 -	Creole -	ditto.	
Josephine, daughter of Geneviève - - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Anonymous, ditto of Ditto	6 months -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Babet - - - -	24 years -	Malgache - -	ditto.	
Paul, her son - - -	3 -	Creole - - -	male.	
Philogene, ditto - -	1 -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Melanie Bazile - - -	24 -	Ditto - - -	female.	
Virginie, her daughter -	4 -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Delphine, ditto - - -	2 -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Orphise Bastien - - -	11 -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Angelique (said) Javote -	44 -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Clara - - - - -	26 -	Malgache - -	ditto.	
Angela - - - - -	19 -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Amedé - - - - -	3 -	Creole - - -	male.	

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sale.	PURCHASERS.
Mr. and Mrs. Deschiens.	Mr. and Mrs. Lechelle.	9 July 1823 -	30 March 1825	Caisse de Bienfaisance.

NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
				£. s. d.
Savola - - - - -	40 years -	Malgache -	male.	720 - -
Bonne Etoile - - -	40 -	Mozambique -	ditto.	
Antoine - - - - -	41 -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Romain - - - - -	42 -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Augustin - - - - -	40 -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Charmant - - - - -	46 -	Indian - - -	ditto.	
Francoise - - - - -	40 -	Mozambique -	female.	
Catherine - - - - -	36 -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Jouanna - - - - -	45 -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Marion - - - - -	38 -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
La Surprise - - - -	35 -	- Ditto - - -	male.	
Hypolite - - - - -	8 -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Sidonie - - - - -	8 -	Ditto - - -	female.	
Philogène - - - - -	6 -	Ditto - - -	male.	
Jean - - - - -	7 -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Casimir - - - - -	7 -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Clémentine - - - -	5 -	Ditto - - -	female.	
Laure - - - - -	18 months -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Andrine - - - - -	2 years -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Pierre - - - - -	45 -	Mozambique -	male.	
Jupiter - - - - -	25 -	Malgache -	ditto.	
Madeleine - - - - -	30 -	Mozambique -	female.	
Victor - - - - -	13 -	Creole - - -	male.	
André - - - - -	10 -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Saurette - - - - -	30 -	Malgache -	female.	
Arlequin - - - - -	24 -	Ditto - - -	male.	

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

101

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
Durand - - -	Aubin - - -	20 Feb. 1824 -	26 Jan. 1825 -	Ad. Jamain -

MAURITIUS.

N° 8.  
Slaves  
taken and sold  
by Expropriation.

2 { NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
				£. s. d.
Toussaint - - -	27 years -	Creole - - -	male	2,920 - -
Noël - - -	30 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
J <sup>n</sup> Baptiste - - -	28 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Hilaire - - -	26 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
François - - -	22 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Didier - - -	18 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Etienne Siback - - -	18 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Casimir - - -	15 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
César - - -	52 - - -	Malgache - - -	ditto.	
Syhuil - - -	60 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Azor - - -	43 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Zéphir - - -	32 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Jérôme - - -	18 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
J <sup>n</sup> Favory - - -	20 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Pierrot J <sup>n</sup> Bronge - - -	24 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
L'Eveillé - - -	40 - - -	Mozambique - - -	ditto.	
Bastien - - -	41 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Manuel - - -	35 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Thomas - - -	36 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Pierrot - - -	55 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Hector - - -	40 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Pèdre - - -	42 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Philippe - - -	40 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Télémaque - - -	40 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Francisque - - -	40 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Labour - - -	39 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Jean - - -	38 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Petit Lubin - - -	36 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Bargas - - -	35 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Fortuné - - -	33 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Denis - - -	32 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Guitor - - -	45 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Louis Guiné - - -	35 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Azor - - -	30 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Lubin - - -	40 - - -	Malabar - - -	ditto.	
Rosette - - -	46 - - -	Malgache - - -	female.	
Rosalie - - -	45 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Henriette - - -	25 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Séraphine - - -	23 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Adelaide - - -	36 - - -	Mozambique - - -	ditto.	
Babet - - -	55 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Marie Louise - - -	38 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Petit Angélique - - -	17 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Jeanneton - - -	28 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Emile, her son - - -	7 - - -	Ditto - - -	male.	
Marie Rose - - -	28 - - -	Ditto - - -	female.	
Aylai, her daughter - - -	8 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Emilie - - -	26 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Gertrude - - -	27 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Thomagh - - -	25 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Marceline - - -	26 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Gustave, her son - - -	8 - - -	Ditto - - -	male.	
Joséphine, her daughter - - -	5 - - -	Ditto - - -	female.	
Jean Paul - - -	5 - - -	Ditto - - -	male.	
Antoinette - - -	2 - - -	Ditto - - -	female.	
Grande Angélique - - -	20 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Pelagie - - -	10 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Virginie - - -	15 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
An Anonymous - - -	10 months -	Ditto - - -	male.	

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

MAURITIUS.  
N° 8.  
Slaves  
taken and sold  
by Expropriation.

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
Curator - -	Heirs Guimbo -	21 Dec. 1824 -	22 June 1825 -	Guimbeau -

2	NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
					£. s. d.
	Jupiter - - - -	36 years -	Mozambique -	male - -	200 - -
	Fatime - - - -	60 - - -	Malgache - -	female.	
	Rose - - - -	63 - - -	- Ditto - -	ditto.	

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
A <sup>d</sup> Bouchet -	Widow Cosigny	20 July 1820 -	29 June 1825 -	De Romieu -

2	NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
					£. s. d.
	Pierre - - - -	34 years -	Creole - - -	male - -	5,000 - -
	Charles - - - -	41 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
	Silvin - - - -	17 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
	L'Eveillé - - - -	21 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
	Thimothé - - - -	16 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
	Paul - - - -	17 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
	François - - - -	34 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
	Lafleur - - - -	36 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
	Augustin - - - -	37 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
	Fidèle - - - -	29 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
	Manuel - - - -	41 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
	Figaro - - - -	38 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
	Dimanche - - - -	41 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
	Frédéric - - - -	31 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
	Dimanche - - - -	31 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
	Mercure - - - -	30 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
	Paulfir - - - -	34 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
	Atis - - - -	36 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
	Ignace - - - -	56 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
	Rama - - - -	46 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
	Satoison - - - -	34 - - -	Malgache -	ditto.	
	Batilhe - - - -	68 - - -	- Ditto - -	ditto.	
	Barthelemy - - - -	34 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	
	Denis - - - -	15 - - -	Creole - -	ditto.	
	Lindor - - - -	41 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
	Majoute - - - -	35 - - -	Malgache -	ditto.	
	Hervé - - - -	32 - - -	- Ditto - -	ditto.	
	Hélène - - - -	54 - - -	Mozambique -	female.	
	Zair - - - -	35 - - -	- Ditto - -	ditto.	
	Monigue - - - -	37 - - -	- Ditto - -	ditto.	
	Brigitte - - - -	44 - - -	- Ditto - -	ditto.	
	Clarisse - - - -	31 - - -	Creole - -	ditto.	
	Euphrasie - - - -	30 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
	Eulalie - - - -	27 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	

SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

MAURITIUS.

N° 8.  
Slaves  
taken and sold  
by Expropriation.

NAMES. of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES. of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
				£. s. d.
Athalie - - - -	19 years -	Creole - - -	female.	
Henriette - - - -	31 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Césarine - - - -	13 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Charité - - - -	12 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Marion - - - -	27 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Placide - - - -	28 - - -	Malgache - -	ditto.	
Pauline - - - -	31 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Nicole - - - -	41 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	
Sophie - - - -	46 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Janneton - - - -	49 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Louison - - - -	37 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Sophie - - - -	31 - - -	Malgache - -	ditto.	
Marthe - - - -	11 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Périne - - - -	46 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	
Rosette - - - -	41 - - -	Malgache - -	ditto.	
Frosine - - - -	36 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto.	
Hermee - - - -	7 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Cécilia - - - -	2 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Eliza - - - -	2 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Jean Marie - - - -	5 - - -	Ditto - - -	male.	
Furcy - - - -	5 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Théodore - - - -	5 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Honoré - - - -	5 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Baptiste - - - -	41 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Jouassin - - - -	28 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Agathe - - - -	31 - - -	Ditto - - -	female.	
Pamella - - - -	7 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Henry - - - -	4 - - -	Ditto - - -	male.	
Estelle - - - -	2 - - -	Ditto - - -	female.	

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
Fortuné Morin -	L <sup>r</sup> Barbé -	17 Feb. 1825 -	7 Dec. 1825 -	Ch <sup>s</sup> Morin. -

NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
				£. s. d.
Pierrot - - - -	40 years -	Mozambique -	male - -	4,070 - -
Laterreur - - - -	49 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Hector - - - -	30 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Pompée - - - -	30 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Lafortune - - - -	25 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Laglaire - - - -	21 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Alphonse - - - -	25 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Osmin - - - -	30 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Lacouringe - - - -	25 - - -	- Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Auguste - - - -	30 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto.	
Bazile - - - -	30 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
René - - - -	22 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Florimon - - - -	22 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Baptiste - - - -	29 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Eugène - - - -	19 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	
Etienne - - - -	30 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto.	

(continued)

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

MAURITIUS.		NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES
N° 8. Slaves taken and sold by Expropriation.						of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.
						£. s. d.
		Petit Louis	31 years	Creole	male.	
		Joson	40	Ditto	ditto.	
		Nicolas	35	Ditto	ditto.	
		Joseph	40	Ditto	ditto.	
		Martial	59	Ditto	ditto.	
		Louis	40	Indian	ditto.	
		Victorien	30	Creole	ditto.	
		Jérôme	40	Ditto	ditto.	
		Paul	12	Ditto	ditto.	
		Joseph	13	Ditto	ditto.	
		Augustin	14	Ditto	ditto.	
		Hypolite	9	Ditto	ditto.	
		Julien	7	Ditto	ditto.	
		Alexis	6	Ditto	ditto.	
		Charles	5	Ditto	ditto.	
		Aristide	1½	Ditto	ditto.	
		Thomy	2	Ditto	ditto.	
		Alfred	6 months	Ditto	ditto.	
		Lawrence	40 years	Mozambique	female.	
		Amanda	30	Malgache	ditto.	
		Modeste	40	Creole	ditto.	
		Pelagie	35	Ditto	ditto.	
		Adélaïde	33	Ditto	ditto.	
		Nicole	28	Ditto	ditto.	
		Olivette	25	Ditto	ditto.	
		Gertrude	23	Ditto	ditto.	
		Françoise	45	Ditto	ditto.	
		Euphrosine	25	Ditto	ditto.	
		Pauline	22	Ditto	ditto.	
		Eugenie	15	Ditto	ditto.	
		Félicité	25	Ditto	ditto.	
		China	17	Ditto	ditto.	
		Cécile	31	Ditto	ditto.	
		Marie Joseph	17	Ditto	ditto.	
		Celestine	30	Ditto	ditto.	
		Lucine	28	Ditto	ditto.	
		Victorine	30	Ditto	ditto.	
		Constance	30	Ditto	ditto.	
		Delphine	25	Ditto	ditto.	
		Claire	22	Ditto	ditto.	
		Joséphine	22	Ditto	ditto.	
		Caroline	-	Ditto	ditto.	
		Amelie	12	Ditto	ditto.	
		Henriette	3	Ditto	ditto.	
		Jeanne	6	Ditto	ditto.	
		Silvanie	3	Ditto	ditto.	
		Héloïse	3	Ditto	ditto.	
		Modeste	7	Ditto	ditto.	
		Juliette	6	Ditto	ditto.	
		Françoise	10 months	Ditto	ditto.	
		Louis	60 years	Mozambique	male.	
		Manon	70	Indian	female.	
		Labonté	50	Malgache	male.	
		Rosette	60	Ditto	female.	
		Joli-cœur	55	Mozambique	male.	
		Camille	50	Indian	female.	
		Arona	-	Mozambique	male.	

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

105

OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	Dates of the Seizures.	Dates of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
Mr. & Mrs. Richard	Mr. & Mrs. Audebert.	12 March 1825 -	25 January 1826	Gonard - - -

**MAURITIUS.**  
N° 8.  
Slaves  
taken and sold  
by Expropriation.

NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.		
				£.	s.	d.
Perrine - - - -	45 years -	Creole - -	female -	1,620	-	-
Philander - - - -	42 - - -	Mozambique -	male.			
Colas - - - -	42 - - -	Creole - -	ditto.			
Emilie - - - -	8 - - -	Ditto - -	female.			
Tombi Lévé - - - -	43 - - -	Mozambique -	male.			
Malbroue - - - -	38 - - -	- Ditto - -	ditto.			
Caster - - - -	32 - - -	- Ditto - -	ditto.			
Joseph - - - -	47 - - -	- Ditto - -	ditto.			
Rosalie - - - -	52 - - -	- Ditto - -	female.			
Julienne - - - -	50 - - -	- Ditto - -	ditto.			
Maria - - - -	55 - - -	- Ditto - -	ditto.			
Thérèse - - - -	55 - - -	- Ditto - -	ditto.			
Favory - - - -	62 - - -	Malgache - -	male.			
Babet - - - -	44 - - -	- Ditto - -	female.			
Fifine - - - -	8 - - -	Creole - -	ditto.			
Etienne - - - -	61 - - -	Ditto - -	male.			

Port Louis, Mauritius, }  
15th of December 1826. }

(signed)

*D'Unienville,*  
Colonial Archivist.

MAURITIUS. N° 8. Slaves taken and sold by Expropriation.	OWNERS.	SEIZERS.	DATES of the Seizures.	DATES of the Sales.	PURCHASERS.
	D <sup>s</sup> L <sup>s</sup> Durand	.	1 May 1824	8 June 1824	Mrs. Durand - - -
	- Ditto - - -	.	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -
	- Ditto - - -	.	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -
	- Ditto - - -	.	4 May 1824	3 Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -
	- Ditto - - -	.	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -	Gourdel - - -
	- Ditto - - -	.	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -	Poussin - - -
	- Ditto - - -	.	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -	Gourdel - - -
	Casimir Carré	.	22 Jan. 1825	11 April 1825	Agnel - - -
	- Ditto - - -	.	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -	Agnel - - -
	Mr. and Mrs. Parent	.	5 Sept. 1825	22 Sept. 1825	Louise Pelley - - -
	- Ditto - - -	.	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -
	- Ditto - - -	.	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -
	- Ditto - - -	.	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -	Galdemard - - -
	- Ditto - - -	.	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -	Louise Pelley - - -
	- Ditto - - -	.	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -	Mesnard - - -
	- Ditto - - -	.	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -
	- Ditto - - -	.	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -
	- Ditto - - -	.	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -	Delavallée - - -
	Cassimir Carré	.	8 July 1825	11 Jan. 1826	Moreau - - -
	Crespel	.	17 Dec. - - -	29 Feb. - - -	Larcher - - -
	The heirs of the late J. Brunet (s <sup>d</sup> ) Pi- lot, and Françoise, died, his wife	By Order of the Attorney-General	8 Jan. - - -	26 May 1825	Chenard, the son - - -
	The same heirs	.	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -	Lucile Jacques - - -
	- Ditto - - -	.	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -	Bissière - - -
	- Ditto - - -	.	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -	Maillard - - -
	- Ditto - - -	.	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -	Silvain Pierre - - -
	- Ditto - - -	.	- Ditto - - -	- Ditto - - -	Charles Chavry - - -
	Henry Marchand	.	9 Sept. - - -	29 Sept. - - -	Jean Le Gal - - -
	The heirs of the widow Tirselson Savrimonton	.	24 Nov. - - -	9 Dec. - - -	De la Roche Souvestre - - -
	Robert Fauquet	.	16 Dec. 1823	20 Aug. 1824	Letourneur - - -
	The widow Dumont	.	1 Mar. 1825	2 Sept. 1825	The widow His - - -
	Thomy Le Blanc	.	16 Nov. - - -	23 Feb. 1826	Edouard Rivière - - -
	Miss Barbier	.	25 May - - -	5 July 1825	L <sup>s</sup> Coquet, dealer - - -

Port Louis, Mauritius, }  
15th December 1826. }

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

107

NAMES of the Slaves.	AGES.	NATIONS.	SEXES.	PRICES of the Sales of the Plantations, together with the Slaves.		
				£.	s.	d.
Thérèse - - -	40 years -	Malgache - -	female -	28	-	-
Frontin - - -	40 - - -	Ditto - - -	male -	50	4	-
Clara - - -	40 - - -	Ditto - - -	female -	25	-	-
Fortuné - - -	40 - - -	Ditto - - -	male -	44	-	-
Augustin - - -	16 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto -	44	-	-
Adolphe - - -	12 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto -	30	-	-
Jules - - -	16 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto -	50	-	-
Pierre - - -	26 - - -	Malgache - -	ditto -	42	-	-
Auguste - - -	35 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto -	43	4	-
L'Eveillé - - -	25 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto -	67	-	-
Lamour - - -	30 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto -	61	-	-
Télémaque - - -	26 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto -	61	-	-
Julien - - -	25 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto -	30	4	-
Felix - - -	30 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto -	32	-	-
Marie Virginie - - -	24 - - -	Ditto - - -	female -	90	4	-
Pierre Louis, her son - - -	6 - - -	Ditto - - -	male -			
Aurelia, her daughter - - -	20 months -	Ditto - - -	female -			
Antoine - - -	27 years -	Ditto - - -	male -	68	-	-
Jean - - -	45 - - -	Malgache - -	ditto -	41	-	-
Pierre Virgile - - -	30 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto -	54	-	-
Baptiste - - -	37 - - -	Malgache - -	ditto -	56	-	-
Guillaume - - -	45 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto -	18	4	-
Laventure - - -	37 - - -	Mozambique -	ditto -	42	-	-
Esther - - -	40 - - -	Malgache - -	female -	29	-	-
Juliette - - -	15 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto -	36	-	-
Angélique - - -	10 - - -	Ditto - - -	ditto -	20	12	-
Figaro - - -	45 - - -	Mozambique -	male -	7	-	-
Noel - - -	36 - - -	Creole - - -	ditto -	15	-	-
Bitiou - - -	15 - - -	Malay - - -	ditto -	48	-	-
Betsy - - -	33 - - -	Mozambique -	female -	47	8	-
Marie Antoinette - - -	32 - - -	Malay - - -	ditto -			
Mathieu, said Larose - - -	38 - - -	Malgache - -	male -	36	8	-
Marie - - -	17 - - -	Creole - - -	female -	33	8	-

MAURITIUS.  
N° 8.  
Slaves  
taken and sold  
by Expropriation.

(signed)

D'Unienville,

Colonial Archivist.

MAURITIUS.

Nos 9 &amp; 12.

## MAURITIUS: N° 12.

RETURN of the Sums raised for the Support of the Poor, from the 1st of January 1821 to the 15th of July 1826.

YEARS.	FINES of Police.	SUMS paid by Persons having permission to Establish themselves on the Pas Geometrique.	MANU-MISSIONS.	PLAYS.	FINES of Police Correctionnelles.	INTEREST on the Sums belonging to the Caisse de Bienfaisance.	TAX in favour of the Poor.	FINES levied by orders of Government on Persons neglecting to comply with the established Regulation respecting Strangers.	TOTALS.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1821	242 2 -	24 12 -	500 - -	- - -	23 7 - $\frac{1}{2}$	503 19 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 - 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	- - -	1,308 1 7
1822	165 4 -	18 8 -	596 - -	115 4 -	85 7 11	198 - -	- - -	- - -	1,178 3 11
1823	54 10 -	29 14 -	240 - -	43 - -	30 10 -	233 19 2	108 16 -	- - -	740 9 2
1824	59 12 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	31 10 -	660 - -	- - -	99 12 1	54 - -	1,802 4 -	29 8 -	2,736 6 -
1825	107 12 -	23 - -	440 - -	- - -	90 - -	174 - -	1,511 8 -	- 4 -	2,346 4 -
1826 January, February, & March	61 10 -	- - -	100 - -	- - -	29 - -	- - -	376 4 -	- - -	566 14 -
£.	690 9 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	127 - -	2,536 - -	158 4 -	357 17 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,163 19 - $\frac{1}{2}$	3,812 12 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	29 12 -	8,875 18 8

## MAURITIUS: N° 9.

RETURN of the Number and Names of Slaves levied upon and Sold for Taxes, from the 1st of January 1821 to the 15th of July 1826.

None, according to the Certificate of the Internal Revenue Office, of the 15th July 1826.

*D'Unienville,*  
Col' Archivist.

Port Louis, Mauritius,  
15th of Dec. 1826.

*D'Unienville,*  
Col' Archivist.

Port Louis, Mauritius, }  
15th of December 1826. }

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

109

MAURITIUS.

N<sup>o</sup> 10 & 11.

MAURITIUS.

N<sup>o</sup> 10.

RETURN of the Slave Population in each Year, as far as the same can be ascertained, from 1st January 1821 to the 1st January 1826.

YEARS.	MEN above 7 Years.	BOYS under 7 Years.	WOMEN above 7 Years.	GIRLS under 7 Years.	TOTALS.
1821 -	39,999	18,685	4,013	3,515	66,162
1822 -	37,402	18,476	3,696	3,525	63,099
1823 -	37,150	18,470	3,798	3,658	63,076
1824 -	38,337	18,797	4,152	3,751	65,037
1825 -	34,844	15,944	6,461	6,183	63,432
1826 -	36,049	17,633	4,599	4,307	62,588

Port Louis, 1st of October 1826,  
D'Unienville,  
Col<sup>l</sup> Archivist.

N<sup>o</sup> 11.

RETURN of the free Blacks and Coloured Population, as far as the same can be ascertained, from the 1st January 1821 to the 1st of January 1826; with the Number of Births and Deaths in each Year.

Years.	MEN above 15 Years.	BOYS under 15 Years.	WOMEN above 15 Years.	GIRLS under 15 Years.	TOTALS.	Births.	Deaths.
1821	2,404	3,717	3,021	3,918	13,060	572	106
1822	2,521	3,888	3,130	4,100	13,639	543	167
1823	2,562	4,081	3,167	4,275	14,085	608	250
1824	2,591	4,269	3,159	4,476	14,495	514	224
1825	2,599	4,418	3,169	4,645	14,831	603	359
1826	2,692	4,463	3,255	4,715	15,125	610	354

Port Louis, 1st October 1826,  
D'Unienville,  
Col<sup>l</sup> Archivist.

## MAURITIUS.

## MAURITIUS: N° 13.

N° 13.  
Relief from the  
Caisse de  
Bienfaisance.

RETURN of the Number and NAMES of PERSONS who have received Relief from the Caisse de Bienfaisance, from 1st January 1821 to the 1st of October 1826.

NAMES.	Population.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.			OBSERVATIONS.
			£.	s.	d.	
The widow Olivier	white	Port Louis	1	12	-	1821 : per month.
- ditto Bontant	ditto	Bois Rouge	1	12	-	ditto.
- ditto Turmel	ditto	Port Louis	2	-	-	ditto.
- ditto Carel	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
- ditto Frechelet	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Fabre B°	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
The widow Raby Cazaleus	ditto	ditto	1	12	-	ditto.
Gaudel	ditto	Bois Rouge	1	4	-	ditto.
The widow Bossinot	ditto	Grand River	1	12	-	ditto.
Mrs. Lacour	ditto	Port Louis	2	-	-	ditto.
Ducotter	ditto	ditto	1	-	-	ditto.
The widow Baillou	ditto	Grand Port	1	4	-	ditto.
- ditto Dinahec	ditto	Plaines Wilhems	1	12	-	ditto.
Mrs. Larchantellee	ditto	Port Louis	3	-	-	ditto.
Vidal	ditto	ditto	1	12	-	ditto.
The widow Varelle	ditto	Grand River	1	12	-	ditto.
Mrs. Wooley	ditto	-	1	4	-	ditto.
The widow Pasnin	ditto	Port Louis	1	4	-	ditto.
- ditto Dudoit	ditto	Grand River	-	8	-	ditto.
Cousinery	ditto	Port Louis	1	4	-	ditto.
Tasty (the father)	ditto	Flacq	1	12	-	ditto.
Lafitte, J. B.	ditto	Port Louis	1	-	-	ditto.
Rogier, J <sup>n</sup>	ditto	ditto	1	-	-	ditto.
Peinturier	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Perraud, J <sup>n</sup>	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
The widow Lecorre	ditto	ditto	2	8	-	ditto.
Occana	ditto	ditto	1	12	-	ditto.
The widow Jacquaux	ditto	ditto	2	-	-	ditto.
Rambert	ditto	ditto	1	-	-	ditto.
Dupont, J. B.	ditto	Flacq	1	8	-	ditto.
The widow Fortier Descreux	ditto	Port Louis	1	12	-	ditto.
Mrs. Roussety	ditto	Grand River	1	4	-	ditto.
Le Baron	ditto	Port Louis	1	-	-	ditto.
The widow Gally	ditto	ditto	2	-	-	ditto.
- ditto Perine Liberge	ditto	ditto	1	12	-	ditto.
Ante Carpentier	ditto	-	1	4	-	ditto.
Emery, J <sup>n</sup>	ditto	-	-	12	-	ditto.
The widow Dessiest	ditto	Port Louis	1	4	-	ditto.
Samson	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Aliphon, the father	ditto	Flacq	2	-	-	ditto.
The widow Dupas	ditto	Port Louis	1	4	-	ditto.
Cressy D <sup>ce</sup> Collard	ditto	ditto	1	12	-	ditto.
The widow Mounier	ditto	ditto	1	-	-	ditto.
Mrs. Lafitte	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Miss Molly Latour	ditto	ditto	2	-	-	ditto.
Chevillon	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
The widow Stamonau	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Ferrare, Charles	ditto	ditto	1	-	-	ditto.
Vicullemin	ditto	Pamplemousses	1	-	-	ditto.
Petricher	ditto	Port Louis	1	4	-	ditto.
The widow Requiem	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
L <sup>t</sup> Demitre	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
The Chevallier	ditto	Flacq	1	4	-	ditto.
The widow Potein	ditto	Port Louis	1	12	-	ditto.
Coulbo, J. B.	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Etournaux	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
The widow Staumont	ditto	Grand River	1	4	-	ditto.
Gerardot, by Fartigue	ditto	Diego	1	-	-	ditto.
Cloquerre	ditto	Port Louis	1	4	-	ditto.
Tancref	ditto	Flacq	2	-	-	ditto.
The widow Lamy	ditto	Grand Port	2	-	-	ditto.
- ditto L <sup>t</sup> Descreux	ditto	Port Louis	1	4	-	ditto.
Bolas, minors	ditto	ditto	1	16	-	ditto.
Jegou	ditto	ditto	1	-	-	ditto.

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

141

NAMES.	Population.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.	OBSERVATIONS.
Mrs. Latours	white	Port Louis	£. s. d.	1821 : per month.
The widow Gérard	ditto	Moka	2 - -	ditto.
Mrs. Clément	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 -	ditto.
The widow Roger	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	ditto.
Martin Mrs. Esther	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	ditto.
Chateauneuf	ditto	ditto	1 12 -	ditto.
The widow Pampusa	ditto	ditto	1 12 -	ditto.
Vanille J. B.	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	ditto.
The widow Gebert	ditto	ditto	2 - -	ditto.
- d° Boisblaud	ditto	ditto	1 12 -	ditto.
- d° Carozin	ditto	Moka	2 - -	ditto.
- d° Bouquillard	ditto	Port Louis	1 12 -	ditto.
Leon	ditto	ditto	2 - -	ditto.
Legier	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	ditto.
The widow Pezet	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	ditto.
Charlotte Jamin	ditto	ditto	1 - -	ditto.
Miss Angque Morcy	ditto	ditto	1 16 -	ditto.
The widow Fleuriot	ditto	ditto	1 12 -	ditto.
Andrine Le Gentil	ditto	Flacq	1 4 -	ditto.
Duchemin	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 -	ditto.
Donjon	ditto	ditto	1 16 -	ditto.
The widow Maurice	ditto	Grand Port	1 4 -	ditto.
Le Baron, the son	ditto	Port Louis	8 - -	from Feb. to 1 Jan, 1822.
The widow Martin	ditto	Flacq	1 4 -	per month.
- d° Salomon	ditto	Grand Port	1 - -	from Jan. to 1 Oct.
- d° Fleury	ditto	Port Louis	2 - -	ditto.
Herisson F <sup>s</sup>	ditto	Savanne	1 - -	ditto.
Saulier	ditto	Port Louis	12 - -	from 1 May to 1 Jan, 1822.
Alexis Kair	ditto	ditto	1 - -	from 1 Oct. to D°.
Jassy (Minors)	ditto	ditto	1 16 -	per month.
Auclair P <sup>re</sup>	ditto	ditto	16 - -	ditto.
Mrs. Letard	ditto	Port Louis	1 12 -	ditto.
- Bagnaux	ditto	ditto	1 - -	ditto.
Miss Fabry	ditto	ditto	1 12 -	ditto.
Hen <sup>te</sup> Feychère	colour	West Faubourg	12 - -	ditto.
Clarisse Virginie	ditto	Grand River	12 - -	ditto.
Anna	ditto	West Faubourg	8 - -	ditto.
Anne Marie Dallo	ditto	ditto	1 - -	ditto.
Guillot	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	ditto.
Michelle Roger	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 -	ditto.
Mrs. Tristam	ditto	West Faubourg	1 - -	ditto.
Gentil, minors	ditto	East Faubourg	1 - -	ditto.
René Delair	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	ditto.
Janvier J. J.	ditto	West Faubourg	1 - -	ditto.
The widow Anin	ditto	Port Louis	2 8 -	ditto.
- d° Sophie L <sup>s</sup> Mouton	ditto	East Faubourg	16 - -	ditto.
Noel Lajoie, minors	ditto	Moka	12 - -	ditto.
Baxou	ditto	East Faubourg	1 - -	ditto.
Govinda	ditto	West Faubourg	12 - -	ditto.
Scission	ditto	ditto	16 - -	ditto.
The widow Figeac	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	ditto.
Ant <sup>e</sup> Mongla	ditto	East Faubourg	16 - -	ditto.
Kiamdy	ditto	Port Louis	1 - -	ditto.
Adelaide Lefrançois	ditto	East Faubourg	16 - -	ditto.
Angelique Laglaine	ditto	ditto	16 - -	ditto.
Françoise J <sup>e</sup> Pichon	ditto	West Faubourg	1 4 -	ditto.
Marie Jeanne	ditto	East Faubourg	1 4 -	ditto.
Roffique	ditto	ditto	1 - -	ditto.
Aza Porphier	ditto	ditto	1 - -	ditto.
Raymond François	ditto	ditto	1 12 -	ditto.
Domingue M <sup>ie</sup>	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	ditto.
L <sup>s</sup> Sambas	ditto	ditto	12 - -	ditto.
Marjolin J <sup>n</sup> François	ditto	West Faubourg	1 4 -	ditto.
Gautray, minors	ditto	Port Louis	1 - -	ditto.
Javoo Fleurieu	ditto	East Faubourg	1 - -	ditto.
Francoise Fraire	ditto	ditto	16 - -	ditto.
Jeanne Félicité	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	ditto.
R <sup>e</sup> Jonnet	ditto	ditto	1 - -	1 l. for Jan. and 1 l. 4 s. for the other 11 months.
Constance Bourien	ditto	ditto	1 - -	per month.
Flore Catherine	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	ditto.
Martial Brézard	ditto	West Faubourg	1 12 -	ditto.
Daniel J <sup>n</sup>	ditto	Flacq	1 - -	ditto.
Haly, minors	ditto	West Faubourg	12 - -	ditto.
The widow Jacques Derune	ditto	East Faubourg	1 4 -	ditto.

MAURITIUS.

N° 13.

Relief from the  
Caisse de  
Bienfaisance.

(continued)

## MAURITIUS.

N° 13.

Relief from the  
Caisse de  
Bienfaisance.

NAMES.	Population.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.	OBSERVATIONS.
			£. s. d.	1821:
Emile Janvier - - -	colour -	East Faubourg -	1 - -	per month.
Jeanny Fabre - - -	ditto -	West Faubourg -	- 16 -	ditto.
Houat J <sup>n</sup> - - -	ditto -	- Ditto -	1 - -	ditto.
Marguerite Elizabeth -	ditto -	East Faubourg -	1 - -	ditto.
Lucile Peltier - - -	ditto -	Port Louis -	1 4 -	ditto.
Marion Piccarère - - -	ditto -	- Ditto -	1 4 -	ditto.
M <sup>le</sup> L <sup>se</sup> L'Eltimier - - -	ditto -	East Faubourg -	1 4 -	ditto.
Reine Catherine - - -	ditto -	- Ditto -	- 16 -	ditto.
A. Geneviève - - -	ditto -	West Faubourg -	1 4 -	ditto.
Gauvin, minors - - -	ditto -	East Faubourg -	1 - -	ditto.
Ant <sup>e</sup> Léon - - -	ditto -	West Faubourg -	1 - -	ditto.
Marie Jendria - - -	ditto -	Grand River -	- 8 -	ditto.
Luck Hatton - - -	ditto -	Grand Port -	- 16 -	ditto.
Ant <sup>e</sup> Meness - - -	ditto -	Piton -	- 12 -	ditto.
The widow Cangie - - -	ditto -	Poudred'or -	1 4 -	ditto.
Marie Finette - - -	ditto -	Savanne -	- 12 -	ditto.
Rosalie Boudray, minors	ditto -	- - -	1 12 -	ditto.
Sophie Daussère - - -	ditto -	- - -	1 8 -	ditto.
Marie Jessier - - -	ditto -	- - -	1 4 -	ditto.
Louis Dorval - - -	ditto -	- - -	1 4 -	ditto.
J <sup>n</sup> Blasy - - -	ditto -	- - -	1 4 -	ditto.
Blanche, minors - - -	ditto -	- - -	1 4 -	ditto.
The widow Olivier - - -	ditto -	- - -	1 - -	ditto.
Jeanne Lapoujade - - -	ditto -	- - -	1 - -	ditto.
Sophie Henriot - - -	ditto -	- - -	1 - -	ditto.
M <sup>le</sup> Jeanne Jendria - - -	ditto -	- - -	1 - -	ditto.
The widow Cupidon - - -	ditto -	- - -	1 - -	ditto.
Nanine Olive - - -	ditto -	- - -	1 - -	ditto.
The widow Maurice - - -	ditto -	West Faubourg -	- 16 -	ditto.
Papillon, minors - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 16 -	ditto.
M <sup>le</sup> Michel - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 16 -	ditto.
Louise Lacour - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 16 -	ditto.
Joseph Cota - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 12 -	ditto.
Jean Houat - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 12 -	ditto.
Alseri Hulot - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 12 -	ditto.
Dominique, minors - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 12 -	ditto.
Marie Manigue - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 12 -	ditto.
Femme Boite - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 12 -	ditto.
N. Bazergue - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 12 -	ditto.
Julienne Le Breton - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 12 -	ditto.
Rose Leveillard - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 8 -	ditto.
Rose Azie, minors - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 8 -	ditto.
Suzanne Rayepa - - -	ditto -	- - -	1 4 -	ditto.
Merie - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 16 -	ditto.
Marie Baille - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 16 -	ditto.
Magdelene Thechené - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 16 -	ditto.
Edward Zéline - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 12 -	ditto.
Anne M <sup>le</sup> Michel - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 12 -	ditto.
Simon Thevaux - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 12 -	ditto.
Cesar Janvier - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 12 -	ditto.
Paul Lagrape - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 8 -	ditto.
Sophie Gendron - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 8 -	ditto.
Perme Mangenic - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 8 -	ditto.
Margot - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 8 -	ditto.
Catherine Maraudé - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 8 -	ditto.
Modeste - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 8 -	ditto.
Arthémise M <sup>le</sup> Louise - - -	ditto -	East Fauburg -	- 8 -	ditto.
Henriette Janvier - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 8 -	ditto.
Denis St. Paul - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 8 -	ditto.
Elie Mouria - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 8 -	ditto.
Marg <sup>te</sup> Pauline - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 8 -	ditto.
The widow Gabriel Luce -	ditto -	- - -	- 6 5 -	ditto.
- ditto Domingue - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 6 5 -	ditto.
Marie Louise - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 6 5 -	ditto.
Flaure Mounier - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 6 5 -	ditto.
The widow L <sup>s</sup> Mangenic -	ditto -	- - -	- 6 5 -	ditto.
Julie Leviellare - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 6 -	ditto.
Baligiro - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 5 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ -	ditto.
Nique and Bonhomme - -	ditto -	- - -	- 5 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ -	ditto.
Fauchin - - -	ditto -	- - -	- 5 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ -	ditto.
				1822:
M <sup>s</sup> Bagnaux - - -	white -	Port Louis -	1 - -	per month.
Baillou - - -	ditto -	Grand Port -	1 4 -	ditto.
The widow Turmel - - -	ditto -	Port Louis -	2 - -	ditto.

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES

113

NAMES.	Population.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.			OBSERVATIONS.
			£.	s.	d.	
The widow Vareille	white	Grand River	1	12	-	1822: per month.
Peune Liberge, the widow Poire	ditto	Port Louis	1	12	-	ditto.
Bolas, minors	ditto	ditto	1	16	-	ditto.
Fleurian	ditto	ditto	1	12	-	ditto.
Etournaux	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Mrs. Potein	ditto	ditto	1	12	-	ditto.
The w <sup>dow</sup> Fortier Descreux	ditto	ditto	1	12	-	ditto.
Legier	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Rambert	ditto	ditto	1	-	-	ditto.
The widow Gally	ditto	ditto	2	-	-	ditto.
Tassy, minors	ditto	ditto	1	16	-	ditto.
The widow Dessiest	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Jegou	ditto	ditto	1	-	-	ditto.
The widow Lamy	ditto	Grand Port	2	-	-	ditto.
The widow Laurent Descreux	ditto	Port Louis	1	4	-	ditto.
Saulver	ditto	ditto	-	12	-	ditto.
The widow Roger	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
J <sup>n</sup> Emery	ditto	ditto	-	12	-	ditto.
The widow Pasnin	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Mrs. Clement	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
- Donjon	ditto	ditto	1	16	-	ditto.
Raby Cazaleus	ditto	ditto	1	12	-	ditto.
Le Baron, the father	ditto	ditto	1	-	-	ditto.
Le Baron, the son	ditto	ditto	-	8	-	ditto.
Mrs. Oliver, born Rozée	ditto	ditto	1	12	-	ditto.
The widow Requiem	ditto	Flacq	1	4	-	ditto.
- ditto Chevalier	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Saunpson	ditto	Port Louis	1	4	-	ditto.
Mrs. Lafitte	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Cousinery	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Duchemin	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Miss Molly Latour	ditto	ditto	2	-	-	ditto.
Mrs. Cressy D. Collard	ditto	ditto	1	12	-	ditto.
The widow Bontant	ditto	ditto	1	12	-	ditto.
L <sup>t</sup> Demitre	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 August. per month.
Vieullemin	ditto	Pamplemousses	1	-	-	ditto.
Ferrare Charles	ditto	ditto	1	-	-	ditto.
Mounier	ditto	Port Louis	1	-	-	ditto.
The widow Amonau	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Mrs. Lacour	ditto	ditto	2	-	-	ditto.
Lafitte J. B.	ditto	ditto	1	-	-	ditto.
Petricher	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
The widow Latour	ditto	ditto	2	-	-	ditto.
Miss Esther Martin	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Mrs. Wooley	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Ante Carpentier	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Vanille	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
J <sup>n</sup> Rogier	ditto	ditto	1	-	-	ditto.
Tasty, the father	ditto	Flacq	1	12	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 March. per month.
The widow Pezet	ditto	Port Louis	1	4	-	ditto.
Jancrel	ditto	Flacq	2	-	-	ditto.
Larchantille	ditto	Port Louis	3	-	-	ditto.
Coulbo, J. B.	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Peinturier	ditto	Flacq	1	4	-	ditto.
Girardot, by Lartigue	ditto	Diego	1	-	-	ditto.
Lecorre	ditto	Port Louis	2	8	-	ditto.
The widow Haumont	ditto	Grand River	1	4	-	ditto.
Alxis Kaire	ditto	Port Louis	1	-	-	ditto.
The widow Carel	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Perraud J <sup>n</sup>	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Fabre B <sup>o</sup>	ditto	Grand River	1	4	-	ditto.
The widow Bossinot	ditto	ditto	1	12	-	ditto.
- d <sup>o</sup> Frechelet	ditto	Port Louis	1	4	-	ditto.
- d <sup>o</sup> Dupas	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Occana	ditto	ditto	1	12	-	ditto.
The widow Jacquaux	ditto	ditto	2	-	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 Nov.
Dupont, J. B.	ditto	Flacq	1	8	-	ditto.
Chateaneuf	ditto	Port Louis	1	12	-	ditto.
The widow Gebert	ditto	ditto	2	-	-	ditto.
Miss Fabry	ditto	ditto	1	12	-	ditto.
Chevillon	ditto	Savanne	1	4	-	ditto.
Miss Ang <sup>que</sup> Morcy	ditto	Port Louis	1	16	-	ditto.
The widow Boisbland	ditto	Flacq	1	12	-	ditto.
Mrs. Letard	ditto	Port Louis	1	12	-	ditto.

MAURITIUS.

N<sup>o</sup> 13.Relief from the  
Caisse de  
Bienfaisance.

MAURITIUS.	NAMES.	Population.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.	OBSERVATIONS.
N° 13. Relief from the Caisse de Bienfaisance.	Mrs. Carozin	white	Moka	£. s. d. 2 - -	1822: from 1 Jan. to 1 Nov.
	- Bouquillard	ditto	Port Louis	1 12 -	- ditto.
	- Léon	ditto	- ditto	2 - -	- ditto.
	The widow Maurice	ditto	Grand Port	1 4 -	- ditto.
	Mrs. Dudoit	ditto	Grand River	- 8 -	- ditto.
	The widow Pampusa	ditto	Port Louis	1 12 -	- ditto.
	- ditto Dinahec	ditto	Quatre Bornes	1 12 -	- ditto.
	- ditto Gérard	ditto	Moka	2 - -	- ditto.
	Herisson	ditto	Savanne	1 - -	- ditto.
	Mrs. Chastang	ditto	Port Louis	2 - -	from 1 May to 1 Jan. 1823.
	Gaudel	ditto	Bois Rouge	1 4 -	per month.
	Charlotte Jamin	ditto	Port Louis	1 - -	- ditto.
	And <sup>ine</sup> Le Gentil	ditto	Flacq	1 4 -	- ditto.
	Ducotter	ditto	Port Louis	1 - -	- ditto.
	Vidal	ditto	- ditto	1 12 -	- ditto.
	Fleury	ditto	- ditto	2 - -	- ditto.
	The children of Toinette Galabert.	colour	East Faubourg	1 4 -	- ditto.
	Houat, J <sup>n</sup>	ditto	West Faubourg	1 - -	- ditto.
	Aza Porphir	ditto	- ditto	1 - -	- ditto.
	Ant <sup>e</sup> Léon	ditto	- ditto	1 - -	from 1 Jan. to 1 Feb.
	D <sup>e</sup> Mongla	ditto	East Faubourg	- 16 -	per month.
	Baxou	ditto	- ditto	1 - -	- ditto.
	L <sup>s</sup> Sambas	ditto	- ditto	- 12 -	- ditto.
	Kiamdy	ditto	- ditto	1 - -	- ditto.
	Michelle Roger	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 -	- ditto.
	Janvier, J. J.	ditto	East Faubourg	1 - -	- ditto.
	René Delair	ditto	-	1 4 -	- ditto.
	Cloquerre	ditto	Grand River	1 4 -	- ditto.
	Hent <sup>e</sup> Thechère	ditto	West Faubourg	- 12 -	- ditto.
	Martial Brezard	ditto	- ditto	1 12 -	- ditto.
	Mrs. Tristam	ditto	- ditto	1 - -	- ditto.
	J <sup>n</sup> Daniel	ditto	Port Louis	1 - -	- ditto.
	Gautray (minors)	ditto	- ditto	1 - -	- ditto.
	Reine Catherine	ditto	East Faubourg	- 16 -	- ditto.
	Javoo Fleuriau	ditto	- ditto	1 - -	- ditto.
	J <sup>se</sup> J <sup>te</sup> Pichon	ditto	West Faubourg	1 4 -	- ditto.
	Rossique	ditto	Flacq	1 - -	- ditto.
	Noel Lajoie (minors)	ditto	Moka	- 12 -	- ditto.
	Marie Domingue	ditto	East Faubourg	1 4 -	- ditto.
	Jeanny Fabre	ditto	- ditto	- 16 -	- ditto.
	Constance Bourien	ditto	West Faubourg	1 - -	- ditto.
	Auclair P <sup>re</sup>	ditto	-	- 16 -	- ditto.
	Ad <sup>e</sup> Lefrançois	ditto	East Faubourg	- 16 -	- ditto.
	Rosalie Jonnet	ditto	- ditto	1 - -	- ditto.
	Raymond, J.	ditto	West Faubourg	1 12 -	- ditto.
Marion Pecarère	ditto	East Faubourg	1 4 -	- ditto.	
Margurite, Elizabeth	ditto	West Faubourg	1 - -	- ditto.	
The widow Figeac	ditto	- ditto	1 4 -	- ditto.	
F <sup>se</sup> Fraire	ditto	East Faubourg	- 16 -	- ditto.	
The widow Cangie	ditto	Flacq	1 4 -	- ditto.	
M <sup>is</sup> Scanne	ditto	East Faubourg	1 4 -	- ditto.	
Gauvin (minors)	ditto	- ditto	1 - -	- ditto.	
Guillot	ditto	West Faubourg	1 4 -	- ditto.	
Jeanne Félicité	ditto	East Faubourg	1 4 -	- ditto.	
The widow Jacq <sup>ues</sup> Derune	ditto	- ditto	1 4 -	- ditto.	
Anne Marie Dallo	ditto	West Faubourg	1 - -	- ditto.	
Flore Catherine	ditto	East Faubourg	1 4 -	- ditto.	
The widow A <sup>nt</sup> Meness	ditto	Piton	- 12 -	- ditto.	
- ditto Anin	ditto	East Faubourg	2 8 -	- ditto.	
Anna	ditto	West Faubourg	- 8 -	- ditto.	
Scipion	ditto	East Faubourg	- 16 -	- ditto.	
Haly (minors)	ditto	West Faubourg	1 4 -	- ditto.	
J <sup>ne</sup> F <sup>se</sup> Marjolin	ditto	- ditto	1 4 -	- ditto.	
Govinda	ditto	East Faubourg	- 12 -	- ditto.	
Clarisse Virginie	ditto	Grand River	- 12 -	- ditto.	
The widow L <sup>s</sup> Moutou	ditto	East Faubourg	- 16 -	- ditto.	
Emile Janvier	ditto	- ditto	1 - -	- ditto.	
Marie Jendria	ditto	Grand River	- 8 -	- ditto.	
A. L. Geneviève	ditto	Plaines Wilhems	1 4 -	- ditto.	
M. Ang <sup>qu</sup> Laglaine	ditto	East Faubourg	- 16 -	- ditto.	
M <sup>is</sup> L <sup>se</sup> L'Etimiez	ditto	- ditto	1 4 -	- ditto.	
Lucile Peltier	ditto	- ditto	1 4 -	- ditto.	
Poissy, J. B.	ditto	- ditto	1 4 -	from 1 Mar. to 1 Jan. 1823.	
Periman, Daniel	ditto	Flacq	1 - -	- ditto.	

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

115

MAURITIUS.

NAMES.	Population.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.			OBSERVATIONS.
			£.	s.	d.	
Marie Finitte	colour	Flacq	-	12	-	1823: per month.
Gentil (minors)	ditto	East Faubourg	1	-	-	ditto.
Rosalie Maudry (minors)	ditto	-	1	12	-	ditto.
Sophie Daussère	ditto	-	1	8	-	ditto.
Marie Tessier	ditto	-	1	4	-	ditto.
Blanche (minors)	ditto	-	1	4	-	ditto.
J <sup>n</sup> Blassy	ditto	-	1	4	-	ditto.
Louis Dorval	ditto	-	1	4	-	ditto.
The widow Olivier	ditto	-	1	-	-	ditto.
J <sup>ne</sup> Lapoujade	ditto	-	1	-	-	ditto.
Sophie Henriot	ditto	-	1	-	-	ditto.
M <sup>ic</sup> J <sup>na</sup> Tendria	ditto	-	1	-	-	ditto.
The widow Cupidon	ditto	-	1	-	-	ditto.
Nanine Olive	ditto	-	1	-	-	ditto.
The widow Maurice	ditto	West Faubourg	-	16	-	ditto.
Papillon (minors)	ditto	-	-	16	-	ditto.
Marie Michel	ditto	-	-	16	-	ditto.
L <sup>se</sup> Lacour	ditto	-	-	16	-	ditto.
Joseph Cato	ditto	-	-	12	-	ditto.
J <sup>n</sup> Houat	ditto	-	-	12	-	ditto.
Alzire Hulot	ditto	-	-	12	-	ditto.
Dominique (minors)	ditto	-	-	12	-	ditto.
Marie Manique	ditto	-	-	12	-	ditto.
Femme Boite	ditto	-	-	12	-	ditto.
Nanette Bazergue	ditto	-	-	12	-	ditto.
Rose Leviellard	ditto	-	-	8	-	ditto.
Azie Rose	ditto	-	-	8	-	ditto.
Suzanne Rayepa	ditto	-	1	4	-	ditto.
Mad <sup>e</sup> Thechené	ditto	-	-	16	-	ditto.
Marie Baillie	ditto	-	-	16	-	from 1 March to 1 October.
Merie	ditto	-	-	16	-	per month.
Simon Thevaux	ditto	-	-	12	-	ditto.
Anne Marie Michel	ditto	-	-	12	-	ditto.
Edward Zéline	ditto	-	-	12	-	ditto.
Cesar Janvier	ditto	-	-	12	-	ditto.
Denis S <sup>t</sup> Paul	ditto	-	-	8	-	ditto.
Elie Moieria	ditto	-	-	8	-	ditto.
Catherine Maraudé	ditto	-	-	8	-	ditto.
M <sup>lo</sup> L <sup>se</sup> Arthétnise	ditto	-	-	8	-	ditto.
Sophie Gendron	ditto	-	-	8	-	ditto.
Hent <sup>e</sup> Janvier	ditto	East Faubourg	-	8	-	ditto.
Modeste	ditto	-	-	8	-	ditto.
Marguerite Pauline	ditto	-	-	8	-	ditto.
Paul Lagrape	ditto	-	-	8	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 October.
Persne Manginie	ditto	-	-	8	-	per month.
Margot	ditto	-	-	8	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 April.
Nanette, the widow Domingue	ditto	-	-	6	5	per month.
Marie Louise	ditto	-	-	6	5	from 1 Jan. to 1 October.
The widow Luce	ditto	-	-	6	5	per month.
The widow Manginie	ditto	-	-	6	5	ditto.
Flore Mounier	ditto	-	-	6	5	ditto.
Zulie Leviellard	ditto	-	-	6	-	ditto.
Nique and Bonhomme	ditto	-	-	5	7½	ditto.
Balagire	ditto	-	-	5	7½	ditto.
Fanchin	ditto	-	-	5	2½	ditto.
1823:						
Mrs Frechelet	white	Port Louis	1	4	-	per month.
The widow Turmel	ditto	ditto	2	-	-	during Jan. and Feb. and 1 l. 12s. for the other months of the year.
- ditto Michel Roger	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	per month.
Léon	ditto	ditto	2	-	-	during Jan. and Feb. and 1 l. from 1 Mar. to 1 June.
The widow Pampusa	ditto	ditto	1	12	-	per month.
Mrs. Dupas	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Rambert, F <sup>a</sup>	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
The widow Mounier	ditto	ditto	1	-	-	ditto.
Samson	ditto	East Faubourg	1	4	-	ditto.
Ant <sup>e</sup> Carpentier	ditto	Port Louis	1	-	-	ditto.
Cousinery	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 Mar.
Bolas (minors)	ditto	ditto	1	16	-	per month.
Decotter	ditto	ditto	1	-	-	ditto.
Rogier, J <sup>n</sup>	ditto	ditto	1	-	-	ditto.
The widow Carel	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.

(continued)

N<sup>o</sup> 13.  
Relief from the  
Caisse de  
Bienfaisance.

MAURITIUS.	NAMES.	Population.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.	OBSERVATIONS.
N° 13. Relief from the Caisse de Bienfaisance.				£. s. d.	1823:
	Mrs. Donjon - - -	white	Port Louis	1 16 -	per month.
	Mrs. Larchantelle - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	3 - - -	- ditto.
	The widow Pasia - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	1 4 - -	- ditto.
	Mrs. Haumont - - -	ditto	Grand River	1 4 - -	- ditto.
	Gerardot, par l'Artigne - - -	ditto	Diégo - - -	1 - - -	- ditto.
	Fabre, B° - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	1 4 - -	- ditto.
	Mrs Gébert - - -	ditto	Grand Port	2 - - -	during Jan. & Feb. and 1 l. 4s. from 1 March to 31 Dec.
	Chateaufneuf - - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 12 - -	d° d° & 1 l. 8s. d° d°
	Mrs. Lafitte - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	1 4 - -	d° d° & 1 l. d° d°
	Miss Ang <sup>ue</sup> Morcy - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	1 16 - -	per month.
	Le Baron, the father - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	1 - - -	- ditto.
	Le Baron, the son - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	- 8 - - -	- ditto.
	Coulbo, J. B. - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	1 4 - - -	- ditto.
	Occana - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	1 12 - - -	- ditto.
	Chevillon - - -	ditto	Savanne - - -	1 4 - - -	- ditto.
	The widow Hamonau - - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 - - -	- ditto.
	Terrare, Ch <sup>s</sup> - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	1 - - -	- ditto.
	Etournaux - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	1 4 - - -	- ditto.
	Mrs. Fleury - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	2 - - -	- ditto.
	The widow Vareille - - -	ditto	Grand River	1 12 - - -	- ditto.
	Ditto Fortier Descreux - - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 12 - - -	- ditto.
	Miss Fabry - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	1 12 - - -	- ditto.
	Peinturier - - -	ditto	Grand River	1 4 - - -	during Jan. & Feb. and 1 l. 12s. from 1 March to 1 Jan. 1824.
	Miss Esther Martin - - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 - - -	from 1 Jan. to 1 June.
	Duchemin - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	1 4 - - -	per month.
	Saulver - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	- 12 - - -	- ditto.
	Bouquillard - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	1 12 - - -	- ditto.
	Cressy Dae Collard - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	1 12 - - -	from 1 Jan. to 1 March.
	Jegou - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	1 - - -	from d° d° & 1 l. & 4s. from 1 March to 31 Dec.
	Bossinot - - -	ditto	Grand River	1 12 - - -	per month.
	The widow Potein - - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 12 - - -	- ditto.
	Emery, J <sup>n</sup> - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	- 12 - - -	from 1 Jan. to 1 Feb.
	Latour, Molly - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	2 - - -	from 1 Jan. to 1 March, and 1 l. from 1 March to 31 Dec.
	Perine Liberge, the widow Poire - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	1 12 - - -	per month.
	Mrs. Gally - - -	ditto	Grand River	2 - - -	- ditto.
	- Wooley - - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 - - -	from 1 Jan. to 1 March, and 16s. from 1 March to 31 Dec.
	- Lecorre - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	2 8 - - -	per month.
	Lafitte, J. B. - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	1 - - -	- ditto.
	Vanille - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	1 4 - - -	from 1 Jan. to 1 March.
	The widow Peret - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	1 4 - - -	per month.
	And° Le Gentil - - -	ditto	Flacq - - -	1 4 - - -	- ditto.
	The widow L <sup>r</sup> Descreux - - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 - - -	- ditto.
	Villemin - - -	ditto	Pamplemousses	1 - - -	from 1 Jan. to 1 March.
	Mrs. Lamy - - -	ditto	Grand Port	2 - - -	- ditto - ditto.
	- Clément - - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 - - -	per month.
	Dupon, J. B. - - -	ditto	Flacq - - -	1 8 - - -	from 1 Jan. to 1 March.
	The widow Bagnaud - - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 - - -	- ditto - ditto.
	Petricher - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	1 4 - - -	per month.
	Mrs. Latour - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	2 - - -	- ditto.
	Requiem - - -	ditto	Flacq - - -	1 4 - - -	- ditto.
	Chevalier - - -	ditto	ditto - - -	1 4 - - -	- ditto.
	The widow Roger - - -	ditto	West Faubourg	1 4 - - -	from 1 Jan. to 1 March, and 12s. from 1 March to 31 Dec.
	Colas - - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 - - -	from 1 Jan. to 1 Nov.
	The widow Blaise - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	1 - - -	from 1 Jan. to 1 March, and 1 l. 12s. from 1 March to 31 Dec.
	Tancrel, L <sup>s</sup> - - -	ditto	Flacq - - -	2 - - -	from 1 Jan. to 1 March, and 2 l. 16s. from 1 March to 31 Dec.
	Miss Gérard - - -	ditto	Moka - - -	2 - - -	per month.
	The widow Chastang - - -	ditto	Port Louis	2 - - -	- ditto.
	Alexis Kair - - -	ditto	- ditto - - -	1 - - -	from 1 Jan. to 1 March, and 1 l. 8s. from 1 March to 31 Dec.

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

117

NAMES.	Population.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.			OBSERVATIONS.
			£.	s.	d.	
Mrs. Dudoit - -	white -	G <sup>d</sup> e River -	-	8	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 March and 1 l. and 4 s. from 1 March to 31 Dec.
Vidal, J <sup>h</sup> - -	ditto -	Port Louis -	1	12	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 March.
The widow Dinahec - -	ditto -	P <sup>nes</sup> Wilhem -	-	-	-	
Mrs. Dessiest - -	ditto -	Port Louis. -	-	-	-	
Charlotte Jamin - -	ditto -	- ditto. -	-	-	-	
Mrs. Letard - -	ditto -	- ditto. -	-	-	-	
Cloguerre - -	ditto -	- ditto - -	1	4	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 Nov. per month.
Rosalie Tonnet - -	colour -	East Faubourg -	1	-	-	- ditto.
Guillot - -	ditto -	- ditto - -	1	4	-	- ditto.
Poissy B <sup>c</sup> - -	ditto -	- ditto - -	1	4	-	- ditto.
The widow Hanin - -	ditto -	- ditto - -	2	8	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 March, and 1 l. 4 s. from 1 March to 31 Dec.
Gentel, minors - -	ditto -	- ditto - -	1	4	-	per month.
Sophie, the widow L <sup>s</sup> Moutou -	ditto -	- ditto - -	-	16	-	- ditto.
Adelaïde Lefrançois - -	ditto -	- ditto - -	-	16	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 March.
F <sup>se</sup> F. Pichon - -	ditto -	West Faubourg -	1	4	-	per month.
Mongla Aug. - -	ditto -	- ditto - -	-	16	-	- ditto.
Clarisse Virginie - -	ditto -	Grand River -	-	12	-	- ditto.
The widow J <sup>qu</sup> s Derune -	ditto -	East Faubourg -	1	4	-	- ditto.
M <sup>c</sup> Joseph Domingue -	ditto -	- ditto - -	1	4	-	- ditto.
Margueritte Elizabeth -	ditto -	- ditto - -	1	-	-	- ditto.
Rossique - -	ditto -	Flacq - -	1	-	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 March.
Françoise Fraire - -	ditto -	East Faubourg -	-	16	-	per month.
Flore Catherine - -	ditto -	West Faubourg -	1	4	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 June.
Baxou - -	ditto -	East Faubourg -	1	-	-	per month.
Gauvinda - -	ditto -	- ditto - -	-	12	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 Nov.
Emilie Janvier - -	ditto -	- ditto - -	1	-	-	per month.
The children of Toinette Galabert.	ditto -	- ditto - -	1	4	-	- ditto.
Anne M <sup>c</sup> Dallo - -	ditto -	West Faubourg -	1	-	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 March.
Lucille Peltier - -	ditto -	- ditto - -	1	4	-	per month.
Anna - -	ditto -	- ditto - -	-	8	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 March, and 12 s. from 1 March to 31 Dec.
Javoo Fleauriot - -	ditto -	- ditto - -	1	-	-	per month.
Aza Porphir - -	ditto -	Pouce - -	1	-	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 March, and 1 l. 4 s. from 1 March to 31 Dec.
Figeac - -	ditto -	West Faubourg -	1	4	-	per month.
Constance Bourien - -	ditto -	East Faubourg -	1	-	-	- ditto.
Jeanne Félicité - -	ditto -	- ditto - -	1	4	-	- ditto.
M <sup>c</sup> L <sup>se</sup> L'Etémier - -	ditto -	- ditto - -	1	4	-	- ditto.
Martial Brizard - -	ditto -	West Faubourg -	1	12	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 March.
Jeanny Fabre - -	ditto -	Port Louis -	-	16	-	per month.
Reine Catherine - -	ditto -	West Faubourg -	-	16	-	- ditto.
Sipion - -	ditto -	East Faubourg -	-	16	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 Nov.
Henriette Feychère -	ditto -	West Faubourg -	-	12	-	from 1 June to 31 Dec.
L <sup>s</sup> Sambas, the widow Pierre -	ditto -	East Faubourg -	-	12	-	per month.
Auclair P <sup>rc</sup> - -	ditto -	West Faubourg -	-	16	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 Nov.
J <sup>n</sup> L <sup>s</sup> Raymond - -	ditto -	East Faubourg -	-	16	-	- ditto - ditto.
Marie Finette - -	ditto -	Savanne - -	-	12	-	per month.
The widow Dinahee - -	ditto -	Plaines Wilheny -	1	12	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 March.
Marie Tendria - -	ditto -	East Faubourg -	-	8	-	per month.
Marjolin J <sup>n</sup> Fois - -	ditto -	West Faubourg -	1	4	-	- ditto.
Daniel Periman - -	ditto -	Flacq - -	1	-	-	- ditto.
Anna Child Gauvin - -	ditto -	East Faubourg -	1	-	-	- ditto.
Noel Lajoie, (Mrs.) - -	ditto -	Moka - -	-	12	-	- ditto.
Marie Jeanne - -	ditto -	East Faubourg -	-	12	-	- ditto.
Jean Houat - -	ditto -	West Faubourg -	1	-	-	- ditto.
The widow Ant. Ménesse -	ditto -	Piton - -	-	12	-	- ditto.
Cangie - -	ditto -	Poudre d'or -	1	4	-	- ditto.
Angelique Laglain - -	ditto -	East Faubourg -	-	16	-	- ditto.
Jeanne Lapoujade - -	ditto -	- - - -	1	-	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 March, and 16 s. from 1 March to 31 Dec.
The widow Olivier - -	ditto -	- - - -	1	-	-	- ditto - ditto.
ditto - J <sup>n</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cupidon -	ditto -	West Faubourg -	1	-	-	- ditto - ditto.
Louis Dorval - -	ditto -	- - - -	1	4	-	- ditto - ditto, and 1 l. from 1 March to 31 Dec.
Femme Boite - -	ditto -	- - - -	-	12	-	per month.

MAURITIUS.

N<sup>o</sup> 13.Relief from the  
Caisse de  
Bienfaisance.

(continued)

MAURITIUS.	NAMES.	Population.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.	OBSERVATIONS.
N° 13. Relief from the Caisse de Bienfaisance.	M <sup>rs</sup> Azie	colour		£. s. d. - 8 -	per month.
	Joseph Cato	ditto		- 12 -	- ditto.
	M <sup>rs</sup> Blanche	ditto		1 4 -	from 1 Jan to 1 March, and 16 s. from 1 March to 31 Dec.
	J <sup>n</sup> Blasy	ditto		1 4 -	- ditto - ditto.
	The children Dominique	ditto		- 12 -	per month.
	- ditto - Papillon	ditto		- 16 -	- ditto.
	Manique M <sup>ie</sup>	ditto		- 12 -	- ditto.
	Alzire Hulot	ditto		- 12 -	from 1 Jan. to 1 March, and 16 s. from 1 March to 31 Dec.
	Rosalie Maudry	ditto	West Faubourg	1 12 -	from 1 Jan. to 1 March.
	Sophie Daussère	ditto		1 8 -	- ditto - ditto.
	Marie Teyssier	ditto		1 4 -	- ditto - ditto.
	Sophie Henriot	ditto		1 - -	- ditto - ditto.
	Maria J <sup>ne</sup> Tendria	ditto		1 - -	- ditto - ditto.
	Nanette Olive	ditto		1 - -	- ditto - ditto.
	The widow Maurice	ditto		- 16 -	- ditto - ditto.
	Marie Michel	ditto		- 16 -	- ditto - ditto.
	Louise Lacour	ditto		- 16 -	- ditto - ditto.
	Nanette Basergue	ditto		- 12 -	- ditto - ditto.
	Rose Cevallois	ditto		- 8 -	- ditto - ditto.
	J. B <sup>te</sup> Houat	ditto		- 12 -	- ditto - ditto.
	Suzanne Rayapa	ditto		1 4 -	from 1 Jan. to 1 April, and 16 s. from 1 April to 31 Dec.
	The widow P <sup>re</sup> Maurice	ditto		- 16 -	from 1 March to 31 Dec.
	R <sup>ce</sup> Maudry	ditto		- 12 -	- ditto - ditto.
	Edouard Zéline	ditto		- 12 -	per month.
	César Ant <sup>e</sup> Janvier	ditto		- 12 -	- ditto.
	Marie Texier	ditto		- 12 -	from 1 March to 31 Dec.
	Simon Thevaux	ditto		- 12 -	per month.
	Catharine Maraudé	ditto		- 8 -	- ditto.
	Modeste	ditto		- 8 -	- ditto.
Perine Manginie	ditto		- 8 -	- ditto.	
Paul Lagrappe	ditto		- 8 -	- ditto.	
Denis St. Paul	ditto		- 8 -	- ditto.	
Flore Mounier	ditto	East Faubourg	- 6 5 -	- ditto.	
The widow Gabriel Luce	ditto		- 6 5 -	- ditto.	
Julie Leviellard	ditto		- 6 -	- ditto.	
Nigue and Bonhomme	ditto		- 5 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ -	- ditto.	
The widow Balagirol	ditto		- 5 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ -	- ditto.	
Morie	ditto		- 16 -	- ditto.	
Anne M <sup>ie</sup> Michelle	ditto		- 12 -	- ditto.	
Ellie Mouria	ditto		- 8 -	- ditto.	
Fauchine	ditto		- 5 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -	from 1 Jan to 5 March.	
M <sup>ie</sup> L <sup>se</sup> Arthémise	ditto		- 8 -	- ditto - ditto.	
Sophie Gendron	ditto		- 8 -	- ditto - ditto.	
Henriette Janvier	ditto		- 8 -	- ditto - ditto.	
Nanette V <sup>e</sup> Domingue	ditto		- 6 5 -	- ditto to 1 June.	
The widow Manginie	ditto		- 6 5 -	- ditto to 1 March.	
1824 :					
Rambert	white	Port Louis	1 - -	per month.	
The widow Carel	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	- ditto.	
- ditto Pasnin	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	- ditto.	
- ditto Fréchelet	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	- ditto.	
Miss Fabry	ditto	ditto	1 12 -	- ditto.	
Saulver, F <sup>s</sup>	ditto	ditto	- 12 -	From 1 Jan. to 1 May.	
Lafitte, J. B.	ditto	ditto	1 - -	per month.	
Bolas (minors)	ditto	ditto	1 16 -	- ditto.	
Mrs. Pampus	ditto	ditto	1 12 -	- ditto.	
Latour, Molly	ditto	ditto	1 - -	- ditto.	
Wooley, d <sup>o</sup>	ditto	ditto	- 16 -	- ditto.	
Mrs. Latour	ditto	ditto	2 - -	- ditto.	
- Donjon	ditto	ditto	1 16 -	from 1 Jan. to 1 Feb.	
Samson	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	per month.	
Mrs. Perrine Liberge, W <sup>dow</sup> Poere	ditto	ditto	1 12 -	- ditto.	
Le Baron (the father)	ditto	ditto	1 - -	- ditto.	
Le Baron (the son)	ditto	ditto	- 8 -	- ditto.	
Alexis Rair	ditto	ditto	1 8 -	- ditto.	
Miss Ang <sup>ne</sup> Morcy	ditto	ditto	1 16 -	- ditto.	
Mrs. Luco	ditto	ditto	2 - -	- ditto.	

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

119

NAMES.	Population.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.	OBSERVATIONS.
Miss Auree - - -	white	Port Louis	£. s. d. 1 4 -	1824: Per month.
The Garregue - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 - -	from 1 April to 31 Dec.
Mrs. Thiou - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 - -	- ditto - ditto.
Mr. and Mrs. Laffon	ditto	Flacq	1 - -	from 1 March to ditto.
Mrs. Chelin, born Demiané	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 -	per month.
Mrs. Blaise - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 12 -	from 1 Jan. to 1 Oct.
The widow Chouan	ditto	Piton	- 12 -	from 1 Feb. to 31 Dec.
Amonau, minors - - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 -	per month.
Rogier, J <sup>a</sup> - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 - -	- ditto.
Dupas - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 4 -	- ditto.
Girardot, by Lartigue	ditto	Diego	1 - -	- ditto.
Occana - - -	ditto	East Faubourg	1 12 -	- ditto.
Tancrebs - - -	ditto	Flacq	2 16 -	- ditto.
The widow Borsblaud	ditto	ditto	1 12 -	from 1 Jan. to 1 Nov. and 2l. and 16s. from 1 Nov. to 31 Dec.
Ferrare, Chs - - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 - -	per month.
Coubbo, J. B. - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 4 -	- ditto.
Mrs. Carozin - - -	ditto	Moka	2 - -	- ditto.
Durozier - - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 -	- ditto.
Jassy, minors - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 16 -	- ditto.
Mrs. Lacour - - -	ditto	- ditto -	2 - -	- ditto.
- Gibert - - -	ditto	Grand Port	1 4 -	- ditto.
- Bouquillard - - -	ditto	Bois Rouge	1 12 -	- ditto.
- Mancel - - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 - -	from 1 Oct. to 31 Dec.
Fabre, B <sup>o</sup> - - -	ditto	Grand River	1 4 -	per month.
Punturier - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 12 -	ditto.
Chevillon - - -	ditto	Savanne	1 4 -	from 1 Jan. to 1 Feb.
Mrs. Lecore - - -	ditto	Port Louis	2 8 -	from 1 Jan. to 1 Nov.
Etournaux - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 4 -	per month.
Mrs. Bossinot - - -	ditto	Grand River	1 12 -	- ditto.
- Lafitte - - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 - -	- ditto.
Chateauneuf - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 8 -	- ditto.
Mrs. Turmel - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 12 -	- ditto.
Mrs. L <sup>e</sup> Descreux - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 4 -	- ditto.
- Mounier - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 - -	from 1 Jan. to 1 Feb.
- Fortier Descreux	ditto	- ditto -	1 12 -	per month.
Trouche - - -	ditto	- ditto -	2 - -	from 1 Feb. to 31 Dec.
The widow Requiem	ditto	Flacq	1 4 -	per month.
- ditto Chevalier	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	ditto.
Jegou - - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 -	ditto.
The widow White - - -	ditto	Piton	1 12 -	from 1 Feb. to 31 Dec.
Mrs. Oliver, born Rosé	ditto	Port Louis	1 12 -	per month.
The widow Peltier - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 12 -	ditto.
Duffourg, L <sup>s</sup> - - -	ditto	- ditto -	- 12 -	from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov.
Miss Gérard - - -	ditto	Moka	2 0 -	per month.
Duchemin - - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 -	- ditto.
Mrs. Lavault - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 12 -	- ditto.
- D'Argentelle - - -	ditto	- ditto -	3 0 -	- ditto.
- Gauthier - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 4 -	- ditto.
- Roger - - -	ditto	- ditto -	- 12 -	- ditto.
- Chastang - - -	ditto	- ditto -	2 0 -	- ditto.
Druce, Th <sup>s</sup> - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 0 -	from 1 Nov. to 31 Dec.
Mrs. Potein - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 12 -	per month.
Carpentier, Ant <sup>e</sup> - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 4 -	- ditto.
Mrs. Bontant - - -	ditto	Bois Rouge	1 12 -	- ditto.
- Fezet - - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 -	- ditto.
Petricher - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 4 -	- ditto.
Grant Desvauz - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 4 -	from 1 June to 31 Dec.
Mrs. Fleury - - -	ditto	- ditto -	2 0 -	per month.
- Munier - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 4 -	from 1 Oct. to 31 Dec.
Ducotter - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 0 -	per month.
The widow Barbier	ditto	- ditto -	1 4 -	- ditto.
Mrs. Haumont - - -	ditto	Grand River	1 4 -	- ditto.
Magny - - -	ditto	Plaines Wilh <sup>s</sup>	- 8 -	from 1 Feb. to 31 Dec.
Mrs. Clement - - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 -	per month.
Miss Lafitte, M <sup>ne</sup> - - -	ditto	Bois Rouge	1 4 -	- ditto.
Mrs. Gally - - -	ditto	Port Louis	2 0 -	- ditto.
- Vareille - - -	ditto	- ditto -	1 12 -	from 1 Jan. to 11 Feb.
- Baillou - - -	ditto	G <sup>d</sup> Port	1 4 -	per month.
And <sup>e</sup> Le Gentil - - -	ditto	Flacq	1 4 -	- ditto.
Mrs. Dudoit - - -	ditto	G <sup>d</sup> River	1 4 -	- ditto.
Herrisson, J <sup>s</sup> - - -	ditto	Savanne	1 0 -	- ditto.
Marie Finette - - -	colour	Flacq	- 12 -	- ditto.
Aug <sup>te</sup> Mongla - - -	ditto	Port Louis	- 16 -	from 1 Jan. to 1 April.

MAURITIUS.

N<sup>o</sup> 13.Relief from the  
Caisse de  
Bienfaisance.

(continued)

## MAURITIUS.

N° 13.

Relief from the  
Caisse de  
Bienfaisance.

NAMES.	Population.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.			OBSERVATIONS.
			£.	s.	d.	
The widow Hanin	colour	East Faubourg	1	4	-	per month.
- ditto Sophie L <sup>s</sup> Mouton	ditto	- ditto -	-	16	-	- ditto.
Gentil Minors	ditto	- ditto -	1	-	-	- ditto.
Tavor Fleurian	ditto	- ditto -	1	-	-	- ditto.
Jeanny Fabre	ditto	- ditto -	-	16	-	- ditto.
M. Michel Roger	ditto	Port Louis	1	4	-	- ditto.
Reiné Catherine	ditto	West Faubourg	-	16	-	- ditto.
Jeanne Félicité	ditto	East Faubourg	1	4	-	- ditto.
The widow Ant. Meness	ditto	Piton	-	12	-	- ditto.
J <sup>ne</sup> F <sup>se</sup> Marjolin	ditto	West Faubourg	1	4	-	- ditto.
M <sup>ie</sup> Joseph Domingue	ditto	East Faubourg	1	4	-	- ditto.
Ang <sup>que</sup> Laglaine	ditto	- ditto -	-	16	-	- ditto.
Genevieve A. E.	ditto	West Faubourg	1	4	-	- ditto.
Lecile Peltier	ditto	Port Louis	1	4	-	- ditto.
Children of Ros <sup>s</sup> Jonnet	ditto	East Faubourg	1	-	-	- ditto.
Françoise Fraire	ditto	- ditto -	-	16	-	- ditto.
Children of Emelie Janvier	ditto	- ditto -	1	-	-	- ditto.
Marie L <sup>se</sup> L'Etimier	ditto	- ditto -	1	4	-	- ditto.
Children of Fort <sup>e</sup> Galabert	ditto	West Faubourg	1	4	-	- ditto.
F <sup>se</sup> F <sup>se</sup> Pichon	ditto	- ditto -	1	4	-	- ditto.
Williams child Chissone	ditto	Port Louis	-	12	-	from 1 April to 1 Nov. & 1 l. from 1 Nov. to 31 Dec.
Suzanne Abraham	ditto	Pamplemousses	1	-	-	from 1 Feb. to 31 Dec.
H <sup>te</sup> Teychère	ditto	West Faubourg	-	12	-	per month.
Anna	ditto	- ditto -	-	12	-	- ditto.
Marg <sup>te</sup> Elizabeth	ditto	East Faubourg	1	-	-	- ditto.
Jeanneton Chauveau	ditto	- ditto -	-	10	-	from 1 Feb. to 31 Dec.
Figeac	ditto	West Faubourg	1	4	-	per month.
The widow Jacques Derune	ditto	East Faubourg	1	4	-	- ditto.
- d <sup>o</sup> Pierre	ditto	- ditto -	-	12	-	- ditto.
Teychere Marie	ditto	West Faubourg	1	-	-	from 1 May to 31 Dec.
Aza Porphir	ditto	East Faubourg	1	4	-	per month.
Anna, child of Gauvin	ditto	- ditto -	1	-	-	- ditto.
Germain Lefebure	ditto	Re du Remp <sup>t</sup>	-	12	-	- ditto.
Children of Constance Bourien	ditto	East Faubourg	1	-	-	- ditto.
Houat J <sup>n</sup>	ditto	West Faubourg	1	-	-	- ditto.
Clette	ditto	- ditto -	-	8	-	from 1 March to 31 Dec.
Guillot	ditto	- ditto -	1	4	-	per month.
Poissy B <sup>te</sup>	ditto	East Faubourg	1	4	-	- ditto.
Noël Lajoú (M <sup>ors</sup> )	ditto	Moka	-	12	-	- ditto.
Mrs. Parisot	ditto	Grand Port	1	16	-	from 1 April to 31 Dec.
Soupe	ditto	East Faubourg	-	12	-	per month.
Daniel Periman	ditto	Flacq	1	-	-	- ditto.
Salomon, J. F.	ditto	- - -	1	4	-	from 1 Oct. to 31 Dec.
Ante Mouke	ditto	West Faubourg	-	12	-	from 1 March to 31 Dec.
Marie Tendrea	ditto	G <sup>a</sup> River	-	8	-	per month.
Marie Jeanne	ditto	- - -	-	12	-	- ditto.
Mimi Vilbron	ditto	West Faubourg	-	16	-	from 1 March to 31 Dec.
Maurice Victor	ditto	River du Remp <sup>t</sup>	-	16	-	from 1 Oct to 31 Dec.
The widow L <sup>s</sup> Mouton	ditto	East Faubourg	-	8	-	- ditto.
Clresse Virginie	ditto	Grand River	-	12	-	per month.
Cangie	ditto	Poudre d'or	1	4	-	- ditto.
Jean Daniel	ditto	- - -	1	-	-	- ditto.
L <sup>s</sup> Dorval	ditto	- - -	1	-	-	- ditto.
J <sup>n</sup> Lapougeade	ditto	- - -	-	16	-	- ditto.
The widow Oliver	ditto	- - -	-	16	-	- ditto.
- d <sup>o</sup> - Cupidon	ditto	- - -	-	16	-	- ditto.
Blanche (M <sup>ors</sup> )	ditto	- - -	-	16	-	- ditto.
Papillon (M <sup>ors</sup> )	ditto	West Faubourg	-	16	-	- ditto.
Jean Blazy	ditto	- - -	-	16	-	- ditto.
Alsire Hulot	ditto	- - -	-	16	-	- ditto.
Femme Birte	ditto	- - -	-	12	-	- ditto.
Joseph Cato	ditto	- - -	-	12	-	- ditto.
Dominique (M <sup>ors</sup> )	ditto	- - -	-	12	-	- ditto.
Manique - d <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- - -	-	12	-	- ditto.
Roze Asée	ditto	- - -	-	8	-	- ditto.
Suzanne Rayepa	ditto	- - -	-	16	-	- ditto.
The widow Pierre Maurice	ditto	- - -	-	16	-	- ditto.
Ch <sup>s</sup> Maudry (M <sup>ors</sup> )	ditto	- - -	-	12	-	- ditto.
Edward Zeline	ditto	East Faubourg	-	12	-	- ditto.
Simon Thevaux	ditto	- - -	-	12	-	- ditto.
Marie Jessier	ditto	- - -	-	12	-	- ditto.
Denis St. Paul	ditto	- - -	-	8	-	- ditto.

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

121

NAMES.	Population.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.			OBSERVATIONS.
			£.	s.	d.	
						1824:
Catherine Maraudé	Colour	- - -	-	8	-	per month.
Paul Lagrappe	ditto	- - -	-	8	-	ditto.
Perine Manginie	ditto	- - -	-	8	-	ditto.
Modeste	ditto	- - -	-	8	-	ditto.
The widow Gabriel Luce	ditto	East Faubourg	-	6	5	ditto.
Flore Mounier	ditto	- - -	-	6	5	ditto.
Julie Leveillard	ditto	- - -	-	6	-	ditto.
Nique and Bonhomme	ditto	- - -	-	5	7½	ditto.
The widow Balagiro	ditto	- - -	-	5	7½	ditto.
						1825:
Rambert F <sup>ois</sup>	white	East Faubourg	1	-	-	per month.
M <sup>rs</sup> Lafitte	ditto	Port Louis	1	-	-	ditto.
Chateaufneuf	ditto	- ditto	1	8	-	ditto.
The widow Pasnin	ditto	- ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
M <sup>rs</sup> Frechelet	ditto	- ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
The widow Carel	ditto	East Faubourg	1	4	-	ditto.
- ditto Dupas	ditto	Port Louis	1	4	-	ditto.
Le Baron, the father	ditto	- ditto	1	-	-	ditto.
Le Baron, the son	ditto	- ditto	-	8	-	ditto.
Lafitte, J. B.	ditto	- ditto	1	-	-	ditto.
M. Perine Liberge widow Poire	ditto	- ditto	1	12	-	ditto.
Mrs. Bouquillard	ditto	Piton	1	12	-	ditto.
Girardot, by Lartigne	ditto	Diégo	1	-	-	ditto.
Jassy, minors	ditto	Port Louis	1	16	-	ditto.
Mrs. Fleury	ditto	- ditto	2	-	-	ditto.
Duchemin	ditto	- ditto	1	4	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 March.
Rogier, J <sup>n</sup>	ditto	G <sup>d</sup> Port	1	-	-	per month.
Mrs. Olivier, born Rosée	ditto	Port Louis	1	12	-	ditto.
The widow Michel Roger	ditto	- ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Alexis Kair	ditto	- ditto	1	8	-	ditto.
The widow Gebert	ditto	Grand Port	1	4	-	ditto.
Miss Angque Morcy	ditto	Port Louis	1	16	-	ditto.
Hamonau, minors	ditto	- ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Druce, Th <sup>s</sup>	ditto	- ditto	1	-	-	ditto.
Samson	ditto	East Faubourg	1	4	-	ditto.
Mrs. Larchantel	ditto	Port Louis	3	-	-	ditto.
The widow Carosin	ditto	Moka	2	-	-	ditto.
Mrs. Turmel	ditto	Port Louis	1	12	-	ditto.
Miss Gerard	ditto	Moka	2	-	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 Sept.
Mrs. Ducotter	ditto	Port Louis	1	-	-	per month.
- Fortier Descreux	ditto	- ditto	1	12	-	ditto.
The widow Latour	ditto	East Faubourg	2	-	-	ditto.
Coulbo, J <sup>n</sup> B <sup>te</sup>	ditto	- ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Etournaux	ditto	- ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Carpentier Ant <sup>e</sup>	ditto	West Faubourg	1	4	-	ditto.
Mrs. Gally	ditto	Grand River	2	-	-	ditto.
Occana	ditto	East Faubourg	1	12	-	ditto.
Wooley	ditto	West Faubourg	-	16	-	ditto.
Petricher	ditto	- ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Mrs. Baillou	ditto	Grand Port	1	12	-	ditto.
The widow Requier	ditto	Flacq	1	4	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 May.
- ditto Chevalier	ditto	ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Jegou	ditto	Port Louis	1	4	-	per month.
The widow Boisblaud	ditto	Flacq	1	12	-	ditto.
Tancrel L <sup>s</sup>	ditto	ditto	2	16	-	ditto.
The widow Lacour	ditto	Port Louis	2	-	-	ditto.
Bolas, minors	ditto	Maka	1	16	-	ditto.
Mrs. Roger	ditto	Port Louis	-	12	-	ditto.
- Clement	ditto	- ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
L <sup>s</sup> Descreux	ditto	- ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Ferrare Ch <sup>s</sup>	ditto	- ditto	1	-	-	ditto.
Miss Fabry	ditto	East Faubourg	1	12	-	ditto.
The widow Bossinot	ditto	Grand River	1	12	-	ditto.
Fabre B <sup>o</sup>	ditto	- ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Latour Molly	ditto	Port Louis	1	-	-	ditto.
Mrs. Potein	ditto	- ditto	1	12	-	ditto.
- Pezet	ditto	- ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
And <sup>e</sup> Le Gentil	ditto	- ditto	1	4	-	ditto.
Peintureir	ditto	Grand River	1	12	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 Nov.
Mrs. Haumont	ditto	Port Louis	1	4	-	per month.
The widow Bontant	ditto	Pamplemousses	1	12	-	ditto.
Mrs. Dudoit	ditto	Grand River	1	4	-	ditto.
D'Arragon	ditto	East Faubourg	-	16	-	ditto.
Le Bigot	ditto	Flacq	1	-	-	from 1 Sept. to 31 Dec.

MAURITIUS.

N<sup>o</sup> 13.Relief from the  
Caisse de  
Bienfaisance.

MAURITIUS.						
NAMES.		Population.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.	OBSERVATIONS.	
N° 13. Relief from the Caisse de Bienfaisance.				£. s. d.	1825:	
Mrs. Luco	- - -	white	Port Louis	2 - -	per month.	
Trouche	- - -	ditto	- ditto	2 - -	- ditto.	
The widow Chouan	- - -	ditto	R. du Remp <sup>t</sup>	- 12 -	- ditto.	
Mrs. White	- - -	ditto	- ditto	1 12 -	- ditto.	
Mr. and Mrs. Laffon	- - -	ditto	Flacq	1 - -	- ditto.	
The widow Barbe	- - -	ditto.	-	-	-	
Mrs. Garregue	- - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 - -	- ditto.	
The widow Barbier	- - -	ditto	- ditto.	-	-	
Mrs. Meunier	- - -	ditto	- ditto	1 4 -	from 1 Jan. to 1 Dec.	
- Mancel	- - -	ditto	- ditto	1 - -	per month.	
Harcher	- - -	ditto	Flacq	2 - -	from 1 April to 31 Dec.	
The widow Berthelot	- - -	ditto	- ditto	1 - -	from 1 Nov. to - d°.	
Mrs. Thiou	- - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 - -	per month.	
Miss Auréé	- - -	ditto	- ditto	1 4 -	- ditto.	
The Peltier	- - -	ditto	- ditto	1 12 -	- ditto.	
Mrs. Chelin, born Demianée	- - -	ditto	- ditto	1 4 -	- ditto.	
- Lavault	- - -	ditto	- ditto	1 12 -	- ditto.	
Thevenot	- - -	ditto	- ditto	- 12 -	from 1 June to 31 Dec.	
Germain Lefebure	- - -	ditto	East Faubourg	- 12 -	per month.	
The widow Chastang	- - -	ditto	Port Louis	2 - -	- ditto.	
Bayon	- - -	ditto	Grand Port	1 4 -	from 1 June to 31 Dec.	
Miss Lafitte Marianne	- - -	ditto	Flacq	1 4 -	per month.	
The widow Rozan	- - -	ditto	- ditto	1 12 -	from 1 July to 31 Dec.	
Durozier	- - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 -	from 1 Jan. to 1 August	
Grant Desvaux	- - -	ditto	- ditto	1 4 -	From 1 Jan. to 1 Sep.	
Mrs. Gauthier	- - -	ditto	- ditto	1 4 -	- ditto - - ditto -	
Herisson F <sup>s</sup>	- - -	ditto	- ditto	1 - -	per month.	
Suzanne Rayessa	- - -	colour	East Faubourg	- 16 -	- ditto.	
The widow Pi <sup>te</sup> Maurice	- - -	ditto	- ditto	- 16 -	- ditto.	
Simon Thevaux	- - -	ditto	- ditto	- 12 -	- ditto.	
Maudy, Mrs.	- - -	ditto	- ditto	- 12 -	- ditto.	
Marie Texier	- - -	ditto	- ditto	- 12 -	- ditto.	
The widow Ant <sup>te</sup> Menesse	- - -	ditto	Piton	- 12 -	- ditto.	
Anna, child of Gauvin	- - -	ditto	East Faubourg	1 - -	- ditto.	
Reine Catherine	- - -	ditto	- ditto	- 16 -	- ditto.	
The widow Sophia L <sup>s</sup> Moutou	- - -	ditto	- ditto	- 16 -	- ditto.	
Fegeac	- - -	ditto	West Faubourg	1 4 -	- ditto.	
Aza Porphir	- - -	ditto	Pouce	1 4 -	- ditto.	
Jeanne Félicité	- - -	ditto	West Faubourg	1 4 -	from 1 Jan. to 1 Dec.	
Gentil, minors	- - -	ditto	East Faubourg	1 - -	per month.	
Javoo Fleuriot	- - -	ditto	West Faubourg	1 - -	- ditto.	
Geneviève, A. C.	- - -	ditto	- ditto	1 4 -	- ditto.	
M <sup>ie</sup> L <sup>se</sup> L'Etimiez	- - -	ditto	East Faubourg	1 4 -	- ditto.	
Heloïse Roland, for her brothers and sisters	- - -	ditto	- ditto	- 16 -	from 1 June to 31 Dec.	
Children of Ros <sup>e</sup> Tonnet	- - -	ditto	- ditto	1 - -	per month.	
Marguerite Elizabeth	- - -	ditto	- ditto	1 - -	- ditto.	
The widow Pierre	- - -	ditto	- ditto	- 12 -	- ditto.	
Mrs. Janin	- - -	ditto	- ditto	- 4 -	- ditto.	
Daniel Jean	- - -	ditto	Grand Port	1 - -	- ditto.	
Francoise Fraire	- - -	ditto	East Faubourg	- 16 -	- ditto.	
Children of Constance Bourien	- - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 - -	- ditto.	
Hen <sup>te</sup> Teychere	- - -	ditto	West Faubourg	- 12 -	- ditto.	
Jeanny Fabre	- - -	ditto	- ditto	- 16 -	- ditto.	
F <sup>se</sup> F <sup>te</sup> Pichon	- - -	ditto	- ditto	1 4 -	- ditto.	
J <sup>ne</sup> J <sup>se</sup> Marjolaine	- - -	ditto	- ditto	1 4 -	- ditto.	
Ang. Laglaine	- - -	ditto	East Faubourg	- 16 -	- ditto.	
Children of Emile Janvier	- - -	ditto	West - d°	1 - -	from 1 Jan. to 1 Nov.	
Thisbé	- - -	ditto	- ditto	- 12 -	from 1 April to 31 Dec.	
Noel Lajoie, minors	- - -	ditto	Moka	- 12 -	per month.	
Children of Joie Galabert	- - -	ditto	East Faubourg	1 4 -	- ditto.	
Lucile Peltier	- - -	ditto	- ditto	1 4 -	- ditto.	
Anna	- - -	ditto	West Faubourg	- 12 -	- ditto.	
Clarisse Virginie	- - -	ditto	Port Louis	- 12 -	- ditto.	
Daniel Périman	- - -	ditto	Flacq	1 - -	- ditto.	
The widow Cangie	- - -	ditto	Poudee d'Or	1 4 -	- ditto.	
Marie Finette	- - -	ditto	Flacq	- 12 -	- ditto.	
The widow Baxou	- - -	ditto	East Faubourg	- 16 -	- ditto.	
Celine Poussin, for the children of Therèse	- - -	ditto	- ditto	- 12 -	from 1 Feb. to 31 Dec.	
M <sup>ie</sup> Joseph	- - -	ditto	- ditto	- 12 -	- ditto.	
Charlette Jacqueline	- - -	ditto	West Faubourg	- 12 -	- ditto.	
F. J. Barbier	- - -	ditto	-	-	-	
Guillot	- - -	ditto	West Faubourg	1 4 -	per month.	
Ante Monk	- - -	ditto	- ditto	- 12 -	- ditto.	

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

123

NAMES.	Population.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.			OBSERVATIONS.
			£.	s.	d.	
Jeanneton Chauvau	colour	East Faubourg	-	10	-	per month.
Mimi Vilbron	ditto	West Faubourg	-	16	-	- ditto.
Clette	ditto	East Faubourg	-	8	-	- ditto.
Mrs. Parisot	ditto	Grand Port	1	16	-	- ditto.
Williams, child of Chiffonne	ditto	Port Louis	1	-	-	- ditto.
Marie Therese	ditto	-	-	-	-	-
Saloman, J. F.	ditto	-	1	4	-	- ditto.
The widow L <sup>s</sup> Moutou	ditto	East Faubourg	-	8	-	- ditto.
Maurice, Vict <sup>r</sup>	ditto	Flacq	-	16	-	- ditto.
Augustin, Pierre	ditto	West Faubourg	-	8	-	from 1 Nov. to 31 Dec.
Charlette Amie	ditto	- ditto	1	-	-	from 1 June to 31 Dec.
Soupe	ditto	East Faubourg	-	12	-	per month.
Ramezane	ditto	- ditto	-	8	-	from 1 Sept. to 31 Dec.
Suzanne Abraham	ditto	Pamplemousses	1	-	-	per month.
Boissy, Bte	ditto	Port Louis	1	4	-	- ditto.
Brigitte Lair	ditto	West Faubourg	-	8	-	from 1 Sept. to 31 Dec.
Vict <sup>re</sup> Quétel	ditto	- ditto	-	12	-	from 1 May to 31 Dec.
Marie Jeanne	ditto	- ditto	-	12	-	per month.
Marie Tendria	ditto	Grand River	-	8	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 Nov.
Adelaide Hercule	ditto	East Faubourg	1	-	-	from 1 Oct. to 31 Dec.
Marie Teychere	ditto	West Faubourg	1	-	-	per month.
Edouard Zéline	ditto	-	-	12	-	- ditto.
Denis St Paul	ditto	-	-	8	-	- ditto.
Catherine Maraude	ditto	-	-	8	-	- ditto.
Paul Lagrape	ditto	-	-	8	-	- ditto.
Perine Manginy	ditto	-	-	8	-	- ditto.
Modeste Lamotte	ditto	East Faubourg	-	8	-	- ditto.
Flore Mounier	ditto	-	-	6	5	- ditto.
The widow Gabriel Luce	ditto	-	-	6	5	- ditto.
Julie Levieillard	ditto	-	-	6	-	- ditto.
Nique & Bonhomme	ditto	-	-	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	- ditto.
The widow Balagiro	ditto	-	-	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	- ditto.
Louis Dorval	ditto	-	-	1	-	- ditto.
The widow Olivier	ditto	-	-	16	-	- ditto.
J <sup>n</sup> La Poujade	ditto	-	-	16	-	- ditto.
The widow Cupidon	ditto	-	-	16	-	- ditto.
J <sup>n</sup> Blazy	ditto	-	-	16	-	- ditto.
Blanche (minors)	ditto	-	-	16	-	- ditto.
Papillon (minors)	ditto	West Faubourg	-	16	-	- ditto.
Alsere Hulot	ditto	-	-	16	-	- ditto.
Femme Boite	ditto	-	-	12	-	- ditto.
Joseph Cato	ditto	-	-	12	-	- ditto.
Dominique (minors)	ditto	-	-	12	-	- ditto.
Manique (d <sup>o</sup> )	ditto	-	-	12	-	- ditto.
Rose Azie (d <sup>o</sup> )	ditto	-	-	12	-	- ditto.
1826:						
Mrs. Dudoit	white	Grand River	1	4	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 Feb.
The widow White	ditto	Piton	1	12	-	from 1 ditto to 1 Sept.
Thiou	ditto	Port Louis	1	-	-	- ditto - ditto.
Mr. Chelin, born Demiané	ditto	- ditto	1	4	-	- ditto - ditto.
Lagarde	ditto	Flacq	-	16	-	from 1 Feb. to ditto.
Arragon	ditto	East Faubourg	-	16	-	from 1 Jan. to ditto.
Bayon	ditto	Grand Port	1	4	-	- ditto to 1 Aug.
Mrs. Peltier	ditto	Port Louis	1	12	-	- ditto to 1 Sept.
- Lavault	ditto	- ditto	1	12	-	- ditto - ditto.
- Dupont	ditto	- ditto	-	16	-	from 1 June to ditto.
- Chastang	ditto	- ditto	2	-	-	from 1 Jan. to ditto.
- Mancel	ditto	- ditto	1	-	-	- ditto - ditto.
- Luco	ditto	- ditto	2	-	-	- ditto - ditto.
Druce	ditto	- ditto	1	-	-	- ditto - ditto.
Mrs. Alderemat	ditto	Port Louis	1	-	-	from 1 May to 1 Sept.
- Bontant	ditto	Bois Rouge	1	12	-	from 1 Jan. to 1 April.
L'Habitant	ditto	Flacq	1	-	-	from 1 May to 1 Aug.
Thevenot	ditto	Port Louis	-	12	-	from 1 Jan. to ditto.
Miss Aurée	ditto	- ditto	1	4	-	- ditto to 1 Sept.
Tassy, (minors)	ditto	- ditto	1	16	-	- ditto to 1 May.
Mrs. Lelarge	ditto	- ditto	-	16	-	from 1 June to 1 Sept.
The widow Berthelot	ditto	Flacq	1	-	-	from 1 Jan. to ditto.
Trouche	ditto	Port Louis	2	-	-	- ditto - ditto.
Sardou, for the orphan	ditto	-	-	-	-	-
Log <sup>t</sup> at home	ditto	- ditto	1	-	-	from 1 April to 1 Aug.
Harcher	ditto	Flacq	2	-	-	from 1 Jan. to ditto.
Bolas (minors)	ditto	Port Louis	-	16	-	- ditto to 1 April.
Mrs. Rozan	ditto	Flacq	1	12	-	- ditto to 1 Sept.

(continued)

MAURITIUS.

N<sup>o</sup> 13.Relief from the  
Caisse de  
Bénéfaisance.

MAURITIUS.	NAMES.	Population.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.	OBSERVATIONS.
N° 13. Relief from the Caisse de Bienfaisance.	Mrs. Chouan	white	Pamplemousses	£. s. d. - 12 -	1826: from 1 Jan. to 1 Sept.
	Miss Lafitte Marianne	ditto	Flacq	1 4 -	ditto to 1 May.
	The widow Latour	ditto	East Faubourg	2 - -	ditto to 1 March.
	Le Bigot	ditto	Flacq	1 - -	ditto to 1 Aug.
	Mrs. Garrigue	ditto	Port Louis	1 - -	ditto to 1 Sept.
	Frédéric	ditto	West Faubourg	- 16 -	from 1 Aug. to ditto.
	Mrs. Meunier	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 -	from 1 Jan. to 1 April.
	The widow Pasnin	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	ditto to 1 March.
	Chateaneuf	ditto	ditto	1 8 -	ditto ditto.
	The widow Pampusa	ditto	ditto	1 12 -	ditto ditto.
	Ducotter	ditto	ditto	1 - -	ditto ditto.
	The widow Dupas	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	ditto ditto.
	Mrs. Lasson	ditto	Flacq	1 - -	ditto ditto.
	Segou	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 -	ditto ditto.
	Mrs. Frechelet	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	ditto ditto.
	The widow Perine Libuge Poire.	ditto	ditto	1 12 -	ditto ditto.
	Mrs. Wooley	ditto	ditto	- 16 -	ditto ditto.
	Miss Fabry	ditto	ditto	1 12 -	ditto ditto.
	Samson	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	ditto ditto.
	Mrs. Olivier, born Rozeé	ditto	ditto	1 12 -	ditto ditto.
	Etournaux	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	ditto ditto.
	Rambert	ditto	ditto	1 - -	ditto ditto.
	J <sup>n</sup> Rogier	ditto	G <sup>d</sup> Bay	1 - -	ditto ditto.
	Mrs. Larchantelle	ditto	Port Louis	3 - -	ditto ditto.
	- Haumont	ditto	Grand River	1 4 -	ditto ditto.
	Ch. Ferrare	ditto	Port Louis	1 - -	ditto ditto.
	Miss Molly Latour	ditto	ditto	1 - -	ditto ditto.
	J. B. Coulbo	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	ditto ditto.
	Mrs. Gally	ditto	Grand River	2 - -	ditto ditto.
	- Lafite	ditto	Port Louis	1 - -	ditto ditto.
	- Fortier Descreux	ditto	ditto	1 12 -	ditto ditto.
	J. B. Lafite	ditto	ditto	1 - -	ditto ditto.
	Mrs. Carel	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	ditto ditto.
	- Laurent Descreux	ditto	ditto	1 12 -	ditto ditto.
	- Bouquillare	ditto	Bois Rouge	1 12 -	ditto ditto.
	Petrichers	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 -	ditto ditto.
	Mrs. Turmel	ditto	ditto	1 12 -	ditto ditto.
	- Gébert	ditto	Grand Port	1 4 -	ditto ditto.
	Occana	ditto	Port Louis	1 12 -	ditto ditto.
	Mrs. Pezet	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	ditto ditto.
	Le Baron, the father	ditto	ditto	1 - -	ditto ditto.
	Le Baron, the son	ditto	ditto	- 8 -	ditto ditto.
	Miss Ang <sup>ne</sup> Morcy	ditto	ditto	1 16 -	ditto ditto.
	Hamonau (minors)	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	ditto ditto.
	Mrs Potein	ditto	ditto	1 12 -	ditto ditto.
- Roger	ditto	ditto	- 12 -	ditto ditto.	
- Lacour	ditto	ditto	2 - -	ditto ditto.	
- Fleury	ditto	ditto	2 - -	ditto ditto.	
- Carosin	ditto	Moka	2 - -	ditto ditto.	
The widow Boisblaud	ditto	Flacq	1 12 -	ditto ditto.	
Girardot (by Lartigue)	ditto	Diego	1 - -	ditto ditto.	
Jancrel	ditto	Flacq	2 16 -	ditto ditto.	
And <sup>e</sup> Le Gentil	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	ditto ditto.	
V <sup>ne</sup> Quetel	ditto	East Faubourg	- 12 -	ditto to 1 Sept.	
Céline, for children of Th <sup>e</sup> Poussin.	ditto	ditto	- 12 -	ditto ditto.	
Ante <sup>e</sup> Mouk	ditto	West Faubourg	- 12 -	ditto ditto.	
Chalette Amic	ditto	ditto	1 - -	ditto to 1 Aug.	
Soupe	colour	East Faubourg	- 12 -	from 1 Jan. to 1 Sept.	
Clette	ditto	West Faubourg	- 8 -	ditto ditto.	
Baxou	ditto	East Faubourg	- 16 -	ditto ditto.	
Thisbé	ditto	ditto	- 12 -	ditto ditto.	
Mimi Vilbron	ditto	ditto	- 16 -	ditto ditto.	
Ramezane	ditto	ditto	- 8 -	ditto ditto.	
Adelaide Hercule	ditto	ditto	1 - -	ditto ditto.	
Poissy, B <sup>te</sup>	ditto	ditto	1 4 -	ditto ditto.	
Betsy Grodin	ditto	-	- 12 -	from 1 May to ditto.	
Angelique	ditto	-	- 12 -	from 1 June to ditto.	
Charlette Jacqueline	ditto	West Faubourg	- 12 -	from 1 Jan. to ditto.	
Salomon, J. F.	ditto	-	1 4 -	ditto to 1 Aug.	
Maurice Victor	ditto	Flacq	- 16 -	ditto to ditto.	
Marié Joseph	ditto	-	- 12 -	ditto to 1 Sept.	
Skech Manon	ditto	East Faubourg	- 12 -	from 1 June to ditto.	
Germain Lefebure	ditto	-	- 12 -	from 1 Jan. to ditto.	

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

125

NAMES.	Population.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.	OBSERVATIONS.
Mrs. Parisot - - -	colour	Grand Port	£. s. d. 1 16 -	1826 : from 1 Jan. to 1 July.
Brigitte Lair - - -	ditto	- ditto - -	- 8 -	- ditto - to 1 Oct.
Suzanne Abraham - -	ditto	Pamplemousses	1 - -	- ditto - to 1 Sept.
Williams (children of Chis- sonne.)	ditto	Port Louis	1 - -	- ditto - ditto.
Helvise, T <sup>s</sup> (widow Pascal)	ditto	East Faubourg	- 16 -	from 1 Mar. to 1 Sept.
J <sup>n</sup> Daniel - - -	ditto	Grand Port	1 - -	from 1 Jan. to ditto.
Teychère - - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 - -	- ditto - ditto.
Nayna, P <sup>re</sup> - - -	ditto	East Faubourg	- 16 -	from 1 June to 1 Sept.
Augustin, P <sup>re</sup> - - -	ditto	- - -	- 8 -	from 1 Jan. to Aug.
Mongla - - -	ditto	Port Louis	- 16 -	from 1 April to 1 June.
Marie Jeanne - - -	ditto	West Faubourg	- 12 -	from 1 Jan. to 1 Feb.
H <sup>se</sup> Roland (for her sisters and brothers).	ditto	- ditto - -	- 16 -	- ditto - to 1 Sept.
The widow L <sup>s</sup> Moutou -	ditto	- ditto - -	- 8 -	- ditto - to 1 Feb.
Guillot - - -	ditto	East Faubourg	1 4 -	- ditto - to 1 ditto.
Jeanneton Chauvau -	ditto	- ditto - -	- 10 -	- ditto - to 1 Sept.
The widow Sophie Lo <sup>s</sup> Moutou.	ditto	- ditto - -	- 16 -	- ditto - to 1 Feb.
Marg <sup>te</sup> Elizabeth - -	ditto	West Faubourg	1 - -	- ditto - ditto.
Figeac - - -	ditto	- ditto - -	1 4 -	- ditto - ditto.
M <sup>ie</sup> L <sup>se</sup> L'Etimiez - -	ditto	East Faubourg	1 4 -	- ditto - ditto.
M <sup>ie</sup> Finette - - -	ditto	Savanne - -	- 12 -	- ditto - ditto.
The widow Cangie - -	ditto	Poudredór	1 4 -	- ditto - ditto.
J <sup>te</sup> Pichon - - -	ditto	West Faubourg	1 4 -	- ditto - ditto.
H <sup>te</sup> Teychère - - -	ditto	- ditto - -	- 12 -	- ditto - ditto.
Aza Porphier - - -	ditto	- ditto - -	1 4 -	- ditto - ditto.
Lucile Peltier - - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 -	from 1 Jan. to 1 March.
J <sup>se</sup> Fraire - - -	ditto	East Faubourg	- 16 -	- ditto - ditto.
The widow Ant <sup>e</sup> Menesse	ditto	Pitone - -	- 12 -	- ditto - ditto.
Gentil (minors) - - -	ditto	East Faubourg	1 - -	- ditto - ditto.
Javoo Fleuriau - - -	ditto	West Faubourg	1 - -	- ditto - ditto.
Anna Child Gauvin - -	ditto	East Faubourg	1 - -	- ditto - ditto.
J <sup>n</sup> J <sup>se</sup> Marjolin - - -	ditto	West Faubourg	1 4 -	- ditto - ditto.
Children of Constance Bourien.	ditto	East Faubourg	1 - -	- ditto - ditto.
A. L. Geneviève - - -	ditto	West Faubourg	1 4 -	- ditto - ditto.
Ang <sup>ue</sup> Laglaine - - -	ditto	East Faubourg	- 16 -	- ditto - ditto.
Mrs. Hanin - - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 -	- ditto - ditto.
Ant <sup>e</sup> Carpentier - - -	ditto	West Faubourg	1 4 -	- ditto - ditto.
The widow Pierre - -	ditto	East Faubourg	- 12 -	- ditto - ditto.
Reine Catherine - - -	ditto	- ditto - -	- 16 -	- ditto - ditto.
Mrs. Noel Lajoie - - -	ditto	Moka - - -	- 12 -	- ditto - ditto.
Daniel Périman - - -	ditto	Flacq - - -	1 - -	- ditto - ditto.
Anna - - -	ditto	West Faubourg	- 12 -	- ditto - ditto.
Children of Ric Jonnet -	ditto	East Faubourg	1 - -	- ditto - ditto.
Jeanny Fabre - - -	ditto	West Faubourg	- 16 -	- ditto - ditto.
Mrs. Michelle Roger - -	ditto	Port Louis	1 4 -	- ditto - ditto.
Louis Felix - - -	ditto	West Faubourg	1 - -	from 1 Aug. to 1 Sept.
Suzane Rayepa - - -	ditto	- - -	- 16 -	from 1 Jan. to 1 March.
The widow P <sup>re</sup> Maurice	ditto	East Faubourg	- 16 -	- ditto - ditto.
Simon Thevaux - - -	ditto	- - -	- 12 -	- ditto - ditto.

MAURITIUS.

N<sup>o</sup> 13.  
Relief from  
the Caisse  
de Bienfaisance.

(continued)

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

MAURITIUS.					
NAMES.		Population.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT.	OBSERVATIONS.
N° 13. Relief from the Caisse de Bienfaisance.				£. s. d.	1826: from 1 Jan. to 1 March.
Mrs. Maudey	- -	Colour	- - -	- 12 -	ditto - ditto.
Marie Jexier	- -	ditto	- - -	- 12 -	ditto - ditto.
Ed <sup>d</sup> Zéline	- -	ditto	- - -	- 12 -	ditto - ditto.
Denis S <sup>t</sup> Paul	- -	ditto	- - -	- 8 -	ditto - ditto.
Catherine Maraudé	-	ditto	- - -	- 8 -	ditto - ditto.
Paul Lagrappe	- -	ditto	- - -	- 8 -	ditto - ditto.
Perine Manginy	- -	ditto	East Faubourg	- 8 -	ditto - ditto.
Modeste Lamotte	- -	ditto	- - -	- 8 -	ditto - ditto.
Flore Mounier	- -	ditto	- - -	- 6 5	ditto - ditto.
The widow Gabriel Luce	-	ditto	- - -	- 6 5	ditto - ditto.
Julie Levieillard	- -	ditto	- - -	- 6 -	ditto - ditto.
Nique and Bonhomme	- -	ditto	- - -	- 5 7½	ditto - ditto.
The widow Balagiro	-	ditto	- - -	- 5 7½	ditto - ditto.
Louis Dorval	- -	ditto	- - -	1 - -	ditto - ditto.
The widow Olivier	- -	ditto	- - -	- 16 -	ditto - ditto.
J <sup>n</sup> e Lapoujade	- -	ditto	- - -	- 16 -	ditto - ditto.
The widow Cupidon	- -	ditto	- - -	- 16 -	ditto - ditto.
J <sup>n</sup> Blazy	- -	ditto	- - -	- 16 -	ditto - ditto.
Papillon (minors)	- -	ditto	- - -	- 16 -	ditto - ditto.
Blanche	- -	ditto	West Faubourg	- 16 -	ditto - ditto.
Alsire Hulot	- -	ditto	- - -	- 16 -	ditto - ditto.
Femme Boite	- -	ditto	- - -	- 12 -	ditto - ditto.
Dominique (minors)	- -	ditto	- - -	- 12 -	ditto - ditto.
Manigue	- -	ditto	- - -	- 12 -	ditto - ditto.
Joseph Cato	- -	ditto	- - -	- 12 -	ditto - ditto.
Azie Rose	- -	ditto	- - -	- 8 -	ditto - ditto.

Port Louis, Mauritius, }  
15th December 1826. }

D'Unienville,  
Col<sup>al</sup> Archivist.

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

127

## N° 3.—MONTERRAT.

## PORT OF MONTERRAT :—N° 1.

A RETURN of the Number of Slaves imported under Licence, or otherwise, into this Port, between the 1st January 1821 and 31st December 1826.

DATE of IMPORTATION.	NUMBER IMPORTED.		FROM WHENCE.	VENDORS.	PURCHASERS.	EXPORTERS.	CONSIGNEES.
	Males.	Females.					
April 30 - 1823	-	1	Nevis	-	-	Henry Mills	Mary Allers.
June 23 - -	2	2	St. Kitt's	-	-	Joseph Barnes	Thomas Fergus.
Feb. 13 - 1824	1	-	Antigua	-	-	Michael Furlonge	Michael Furlonge.
Dec. 4 - -	-	2	- Ditto	-	-	Ch. Robertson	Ch. Robertson.

## PORT OF MONTERRAT :—N° 2.

A RETURN of the Number of Slaves exported under Licence, or otherwise, from this Port, between the 1st January 1821 and 31st January 1826.

DATE of EXPORTATION.	NUMBER EXPORTED.		TO WHAT PLACE.	VENDORS.	PURCHASERS.	IMPORTERS.	CONSIGNEES.
	Males.	Females.					
April 30 - 1821	10	17	Antigua	-	-	William Scholes	William Scholes.
May 17 - -	4	1	- Ditto	-	-	Sarah Mathews	Sarah Mathews.
March 15 - 1822	2	1	St. Christopher	-	-	Robert Caines	Robert Caines.
July - - -	4	1	Antigua	-	-	John Furlonge	John Furlonge.
April 24 - 1824	3	-	- Ditto	-	-	Ch. Robertson	Ch. Robertson.
Oct. 30 - -	2	-	Trinidad	-	-	George Dyer	George Dyer.
Dec. 16 - -	3	5	- Ditto	-	-	Francis Parsens	Francis Parsens.
Dec. 30 - -	4	-	St. Vincent	-	-	Henry White	Henry White.

Custom House, Montserrat,  
May 26, 1827.

(signed)

Fred<sup>d</sup> Capelle, Collr.

(signed)

Q<sup>r</sup> Shicks, Compt<sup>r</sup>.

MONTSERRAT.

MONTSERRAT :—N<sup>o</sup> 3.

N<sup>o</sup> 3.  
Manumissions by  
Purchase.

RETURN of the Number of Manumissions effected by Purchase,

DATE of Manumission.	SEX of Person Manumitted.	AGE of the Person Manumitted.	PRICE paid for the Slave's Redemption.
3 April - 1821 -	male	unknown	nothing
13 June - - -	ditto	ditto	170 <i>l.</i> currency
21 August - - -	ditto	ditto	nothing
18 January - - -	ditto	ditto	ditto
20 August - - -	female	ditto	ditto
4 October - - -	ditto	ditto	5/ consideration
18 D <sup>o</sup> - - -	ditto	ditto	nothing
25 September - - -	ditto	ditto	5/ consideration
9 January - 1822 -	male	ditto	70 <i>l.</i> currency
12 June - - -	female	ditto	20 <i>l.</i> currency
22 April - - -	male	ditto	} 65 <i>l.</i> currency
- D <sup>o</sup> - - -	ditto	ditto	
24 December 1821 -	female	ditto	100 <i>l.</i> currency
17 January - 1823 -	male	ditto	10/ consideration
27 February - - -	ditto	ditto	5/ consideration
30 April - - -	female	ditto	148 <i>l.</i> currency
15 May - - -	ditto	ditto	140 <i>l.</i> currency
1 March - 1821 -	ditto	ditto	nothing
15 September 1823 -	ditto	ditto	5/ consideration
20 December - - -	ditto	ditto	5/ (sterling) consideration
1 May - - -	male	ditto	} 66 <i>l.</i> currency
- D <sup>o</sup> - - -	ditto	ditto	
2 February 1824 -	ditto	ditto	200 <i>l.</i> currency
20 D <sup>o</sup> - 1823 -	female	ditto	82 <i>l.</i> 10/ currency
18 March - 1824 -	ditto	ditto	10/ consideration
31 July - 1823 -	ditto	ditto	10/ consideration
1 January - 1824 -	male	ditto	5/ consideration
8 May - - -	female	ditto	} 10/ consideration
- D <sup>o</sup> - - -	ditto	ditto	
- D <sup>o</sup> - - -	male	ditto	
12 June - - -	female	ditto	66 <i>l.</i> currency
5 August - - -	male	ditto	nothing
21 January - - -	female	ditto	nothing
- D <sup>o</sup> - - -	ditto	ditto	nothing
3 December - - -	ditto	ditto	} 7 <i>l.</i> 4/ currency
- D <sup>o</sup> - - -	ditto	ditto	
- D <sup>o</sup> - - -	male	ditto	
4 February 1825 -	female	ditto	nothing
6 March - - -	male	ditto	nothing
1 April - - -	female	ditto	nothing
March - - -	male	ditto	nothing
22 D <sup>o</sup> - - -	female	ditto	nothing
30 December 1824 -	male	ditto	40 <i>l.</i> consideration
6 March - 1825 -	female	ditto	10/ consideration
15 July - - -	ditto	ditto	10/ consideration
5 September - - -	ditto	ditto	132 <i>l.</i> currency
13 October - 1824 -	ditto	ditto	} nothing
- D <sup>o</sup> - - -	male	ditto	
- D <sup>o</sup> - - -	ditto	ditto	
15 December 1823 -	ditto	ditto	100 <i>l.</i> currency
21 March - - -	ditto	ditto	100 <i>l.</i> currency
12 November - - -	female	ditto	nothing
9 April - 1824 -	ditto	ditto	42 <i>l.</i> current money
6 February 1826 -	ditto	ditto	nothing
1 January - - -	ditto	ditto	10/ consideration
30 June - 1825 -	male	ditto	40 <i>l.</i> current money
27 December - - -	ditto	ditto	5/ consideration
27 May - 1826 -	female	ditto	nothing
31 December 1822 -	male	ditto	5/ consideration

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

129

## MONTserrat:—N° 3.

MONTserrat.

N° 3.

Manumissions by  
Purchase.

Bequest, or otherwise; from January 1st, 1821, to December 31st, 1826.

At whose Expense effected,	AMOUNT of Tax or Fine.	AMOUNT of Fees of every kind on each Manumission.
manumitted by owner, N. Daly	- - none	\$ 4 for recording.
by William Chambers	- - none	4 for recording.
by owner, R. S. Goodall	- - none	4 for recording.
by ditto, Thomas Winspeare	- - none	4 for recording.
by ditto, H. Dyell	- - none	nothing.
paid by the slave	- - none	4 for recording.
by owner, J <sup>s</sup> Meade	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slave	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by Bethia Blake	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slave	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the father, J. Allen	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slave	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slave	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slave	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slave	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slave	- - none	4 for recording.
no expense	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slave	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slave	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slaves	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slave	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slave	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slave	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slave	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slaves	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by father, T. Allan	- - none	4 for recording.
no expense	- - none	4 for recording.
no expense	- - none	4 for recording.
no expense	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slaves	- - none	4 for recording.
no expense	- - none	4 for recording.
no expense	- - none	4 for recording.
no expense	- - none	4 for recording.
no expense	- - none	4 for recording.
no expense	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by H. Woodfield	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slave	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slave	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slave	- - none	4 for recording.
no expense	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slave	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slave	- - none	4 for recording.
no expense	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by C. Bele	- - none	4 for recording.
no expense	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slave	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the father	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slave	- - none	4 for recording.
no expense	- - none	4 for recording.
paid by the slave	- - none	4 for recording.

## MONTSERRAT.

Nos. 4 & 5.  
Marriages legally  
Solemnized.

## MONTSERRAT:—Nos 4. &amp; 5.

RETURN of the Number of Marriages legally solemnized between Slaves; from January 1821 to December 31, 1826, in the Island of Montserrat.

DATE of MARRIAGE.	NAME and DESIGNATION of the Officiating Clergyman.	FEES of every kind Paid upon it	Whether it was by BANNES or Otherwise.
2 on the 23 October 1825			
1 - 13 November			
1 - 10 December			
1 - 7 July 1826	Benj <sup>n</sup> Luckcock, rector of St Anthony and St Patrick.	No Fees of any kind were paid.	The Marriages herein returned were all by Banns.
1 - 19 November			
1 - 26 - ditto			
2 - 24 December			
<u>9 Total.</u>			

There appears to have been no Marriage of Slaves by Ministers of the Church of England in this Island, previously to the above dates.

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

131

## MONTSERRAT:—N° 6.

RETURN of all Persons committed to Gaols, Cages or Workhouses as Runaways, or Apprehended Deserters, but who claim to be Free Persons; from January 1st, 1821, to December 31st, 1826.

MONTSERRAT.

N° 6.  
Runaways  
or Apprehended  
Deserters.

DATE of Committal.	DATE of Discharge.	ACCOUNT of Proceedings had for verifying the Claim of Freedom, the Decision upon it, and final Disposal of such Persons.
No Committal.	No Discharge.	No Proceedings.

Montserrat, May 31st 1826.

(signed)

*Michael Jos. Semper, J<sup>r</sup>.*  
*D. P. Marshal.*

## MONTSERRAT:—N° 7.

## CASUAL RECEIVER'S OFFICE.

N° 7.  
Casual Receiver's  
Office.

No Slaves have been escheated to the Crown in this Island, from the First day of January, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty one, to this day.

(signed)

*Henry Hamilton,*  
Casual Receiver.

Montserrat, 28th May 1827.

## MONTserrat:—N° 8

MONTserrat.

RETURN of the Number and Names of Slaves taken and sold in

N° 8.  
Slaves  
taken and sold  
in Execution  
for Debt.

DATE of Seizure.	DATE of Sale.	NAMES of Owners.	NAMES of Slaves.	SEX of the Slaves.
March 27, 1821 -	April 10, 1821 -	Sarah Dowdy -	Mary - -	female - -
April 14 - -	- 28 - -	Mary Cooper -	Mary - -	ditto - -
Aug. 1 - - -	Oct. 2 - - -	John Gibbons -	Rosette - -	ditto - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	John - - -	male - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Sam - - -	ditto - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Martin - -	ditto - - -
Aug. 7, 1822 -	Sept. 3, 1822 -	Sarah Dowdy -	William - -	ditto - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Matty - - -	ditto - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Betty - - -	female - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ann - - -	ditto - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Hannah - -	ditto - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	John - - -	male - - -
- 8 - - - -	- 4 - - - -	- - - - -	Priscilla - -	female - - -
- 9 - - - -	- 5 - - - -	- - - - -	Wenchy - - -	ditto - - -
- 10 - - - -	- 6 - - - -	- - - - -	Hugh - - -	male - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	John - - -	ditto - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Jenny - - -	female - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Eliza - - -	ditto - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Margaret Shoy -	ditto - - -
- 15 - - - -	- 11 - - - -	- - - - -	Jack Dowdy -	male - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Molly - - -	female - - -
- 20 - - - -	- 17 - - - -	- - - - -	Harry Buckard -	male - - -
March 16, 1824 -	April 2, 1824 -	Anthony Emmitt -	Toby - - -	ditto - - -
April 10 - - -	May 1 - - - -	R. Dobudge, jun. -	Bess Carroll -	female - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Richard - - -	male - - -
July 1 - - - -	July 14 - - - -	John Hart - - -	Henry - - -	ditto - - -
Sept. 8 - - - -	Sept. 25 - - - -	R. Dobudge, jun. -	Watty - - -	ditto - - -
May 2, 1825 -	June 20, 1825 -	James M'Kenley -	Moll Minna -	female - - -
- 3, 1826 - -	May 31, 1826 - -	Thomas Hill - - -	Jim Newcomb -	male - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Patrick - - -	ditto - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Jacob - - -	ditto - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	James - - -	ditto - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	James - - -	ditto - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Sam Ormsby -	ditto - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Delia - - -	female - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Billy - - -	male - - -
May 25, 1826 -	June 26 - - - -	Michael White - -	Margaret - -	female - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Kennedy - - -	male - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Betty - - -	female - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Harriette - -	ditto - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Mary - - -	ditto - - -

Montserrat, }  
31st May 1827. }

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

133

## - - - - MONTSERRAT :—N° 8.

Execution for Debt; from January 1st, 1821, to December 31st, 1826.

MONTSERRAT.

N° 8.  
Slaves  
taken and sold  
in Execution  
for Debt.

AGE of the Slaves.	Their Relation to each other.	The Lots in which Sold.	The Prices in which Sold.	NAMES of PURCHASERS.
33 years -	- - -	one lot	£. 132 - -	Dudley Semper.
not known	- - -	one lot	19 - -	William Harper.
23 - - -	} mother and son	one lot	130 - -	John Grier.
1 - - -				
6 - - -	} brothers - -	one lot	41 - -	Queely Shiell.
14 - - -		one lot	129 - -	Queely Shiell.
26 - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
26 - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
21 - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
17 - - -	} sisters, mother and son - -	one lot	421 - -	Dudley Semper.
20 - - -				
3 - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
6 - - -	- - -	one lot	37 - -	Dudley Semper.
not known	- - -	one lot	4 10 - -	Dudley Semper.
7 years -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
6 - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
29 - - -	} mother and daughters	one lot	111 - -	Dudley Semper.
4 - - -				
1 - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
43 - - -	- - -	one lot	111 - -	Dudley Semper.
29 - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
4 - - -	- - -	one lot	15 - -	Dudley Semper.
46 - - -	- - -	one lot	61 - -	Charles Robertson.
11 - - -	- - -	one lot	40 - -	Robert Dyett.
18 - - -	- - -	one lot	137 - -	Charles Chambers.
20 - - -	- - -	one lot	63 - -	George B. Jeffers.
4 - - -	- - -	one lot	13 - -	Sally Ryan.
16 - - -	- - -	one lot	133 10 - -	Charles Chambers.
36 - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
38 - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
53 - - -	} no relation to each other.	- - -	- - -	- - -
38 - - -				
38 - - -	- - -	one lot	305 - -	Dudley Semper.
44 - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
44 - - -	} mother and son	- - -	- - -	- - -
18 months				
29 years -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
7 - - -	} mother and four children	- - -	- - -	- - -
3 - - -				
6 - - -				
1 month -	- - -	one lot	139 6 10	George B. Jeffers.

(signed)

Michael Jos. Semper, Jun.

D. P. Marshal.

MONTSERRAT.

N<sup>os</sup> 9 & 10.

MONTSERRAT:—N<sup>o</sup> 9.

RETURN of Slaves levied upon and sold for Taxes; from January 1st, 1821, to December 31st, 1826.

DATE of Seizure.	DATE of Sale.	NAMES of Owners.	SEX of the Slaves.	AGE of the Slaves.	Their Relation to each other.	The Lots in which Sold.	The Prices at which sold.	NAMES of Purchasers.
1823: November 27	1823: December 10	Sarah Dowdy	female	33 years	-	one lot	30 l. currency	Dudley Semper.

Montserrat, }  
May 31st, 1827. }

(signed) *Micht Jos. Semper, Jr.*  
D. Treasurer.

MONTSERRAT:—N<sup>o</sup> 10.

RETURN of the Slave Population in each Year, so far as the same can be ascertained; from January 1st, 1821, to December 31st, 1826.

Y E A R.	M A L E S.	F E M A L E S.	T O T A L.	B I R T H S.	D E A T H S.
1821	-	-	6,464	unknown	unknown.
1822	-	unknown, not being distinguished	6,092	ditto	ditto.
1823	-	ditto	5,835	ditto	ditto.
1824	-	ditto	5,912	ditto	ditto.
1825	-	ditto	5,971	ditto	ditto.
1826	-	ditto	5,956	ditto	ditto.

Montserrat, }  
2d June 1827. }

(signed) *Terrence Hart,*  
D. Secy &c.

MONTSERRAT.

Nos 11. &amp; 12.

## MONTSERRAT:—N° 11.

RETURN of the Free Black and Coloured Population in each Year, as far as the same can be ascertained; from 1st January 1821 to 31 December 1826.

YEAR.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.
1821 -	unknown	unknown	-	unknown	unknown.
1822 -	274	411	685	ditto	ditto.
1823 -	not taken	not taken	-	ditto	ditto.
1824 -	ditto	ditto	-	ditto	ditto.
1825 -	ditto	ditto	-	ditto	ditto.
1826 -	ditto	ditto	-	ditto	ditto.

Montserrat, 1st June 1827.

## MONTSERRAT:—N° 12.

RETURN of the Sums raised for the Support of the Poor; from January 1st, 1821, to December 31, 1826.

SPECIFY EACH YEAR.	RATE.	MODE OF BEING RAISED.
In the Year 1821 -	£. 496 12 -	Brought in the Annual Estimate, and paid with the other contingent charges.
- 1822 -	460 6 10	
- 1823 -	427 18 11	
- 1824 -	372 - 4 ½	
- 1825 -	393 3 11	
- 1826 -	350 - -	

Montserrat, }  
May 31, 1827. }(signed) Mich. Jos. Semper, Jr  
D. Treasurer.

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

MONTSERRAT:—N<sup>o</sup> 13.

RETURN of the Number and Names of the Persons who have received Relief from the Fund raised for the Support of the Poor; from January 1st, 1821, to December 31st, 1822.

NAMES; And whether White, Free Blacks, Free Coloured, or Slaves.	RESIDENCE.	SEX.	AGE.	Amount of Relief to each.	Whether Relief be Casual or Permanent.
1821:					
Margaret Brighton - - - - white	town, Plymouth	female -	.	£. s. d. 34 13 -	permanent.
Mrs. Morton and Roach - - d <sup>o</sup> -	- - ditto -	females -	.	96 - -	- ditto.
Miss Blakes, 2 - - - - d <sup>o</sup> -	- - ditto -	ditto -	.	39 12 -	- ditto.
Livingston, Martins } and Martin - }	country -	{ 1 male & 2 females }	.	} 86 8 -	- ditto.
Hodgin and Donowho - - - d <sup>o</sup> -	- - ditto -	ditto -	.		72 16 -
Jackson, Kirkwood, } Hunt, M'Donough, } Beach, Brislaun - } and Donowho - - }	town, Plymouth	ditto -	.	168 - -	- ditto.
1822:					
Jackson, Brislaw, } Beach, M'Donough, } Hunt, Donowho - }	ditto -	ditto -	.	144 - -	- ditto.
Roach and Morton - - - - d <sup>o</sup> -	- - ditto -	ditto -	.	96 - -	- ditto.
Miss Blakes, 2 - - - - d <sup>o</sup> -	- - ditto -	ditto -	.	39 12 -	- ditto.
Mrs. Hodgkin - - - - d <sup>o</sup> -	- - ditto -	ditto -	.	36 8 -	- ditto.
Isaac Martins - - - - d <sup>o</sup> -	country -	male -	.	5 13 7	- ditto.
Livingston and Martin - - - d <sup>o</sup> -	- - ditto -	females -	.	33 12 -	- ditto.
Peggy Donowho - - - - d <sup>o</sup> -	- - ditto -	ditto -	.	9 2 -	- ditto.
Miss Hodges, 2 - - - - d <sup>o</sup> -	town, Plymouth	ditto -	.	49 19 -	- ditto.
Eleanor Rock - - - - d <sup>o</sup> -	- - ditto -	ditto -	.	17 - -	- ditto.
Miss Buntin - - - - d <sup>o</sup> -	- - ditto -	ditto -	.	14 8 -	- ditto.
Miss Livingston - - - - d <sup>o</sup> -	country -	ditto -	.	9 4 3	- ditto.
Sarah Kirkwood - - - - d <sup>o</sup> -	town, Plymouth	ditto -	.	5 8 -	- ditto.

The Ages of the different Persons are unknown, and cannot be stated

Montserrat, }  
May 31st, 1827. }

(signed)

Mich. Jos. Semper, Jr.

D. Treasurer.

N<sup>o</sup> 4.—ST. LUCIA.

---

ST LUCIA.

Pavilion, St. Lucia, July 7th, 1827.

MY LORD,

I HAVE the honour to forward herewith the Returns called for in the Right honourable Earl Bathurst's circular of 1st September 1825, addressed to the officer administering the government, and in obedience to another dispatch of his Lordship's of 4th April 1827, calling my attention to the circular above referred to.

I have, &c.

(signed)

*J. Mainwaring,*

Major-General, Governor.

Right hon. Viscount Goderich,  
Downing-Street, London.

ST. LUCIA.

N<sup>o</sup> 1.

Slaves Imported.

ST. LUCIA :—N<sup>o</sup> 1.

RETURN of the Number of Slaves

DATE OF IMPORT.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX.	WHENCE.
Nov. 26 - 1821	Francois La Conte	female	Trinidad.
Dec. 8 - 1821	Jacob King	male	Barbadoes.
May 10 - 1821	London King	ditto	- Ditto.
- - -	John Grigg	ditto	- Ditto -
July 14 - 1821	Cæsar	ditto	- Ditto -
July 14 - 1821	Charlotte Roberts	female	- Ditto.
July 14 - 1821	Henrietta Roberts	ditto	- Ditto.
July 14 - 1821	Nancy Roberts	ditto	- Ditto.
From Dominique to St. Vincent :			
Nov. 15 - 1822	Fanny Collins	ditto	St. Vincent
Sept. 14 - 1821	Sarah Brown	ditto	Barbadoes.
Sept. 14 - 1821	Nancy Brown	ditto	- Ditto.
Jan. 1 - 1821	Richard	male	- Ditto -
June 26 - 1822	Tom William	ditto	- Ditto -
Feb. 25 - 1822	Susanna Holder	female	- Ditto.
Jan. 14 - 1822	Mary Ann Wilson	ditto	- Ditto -
March 19 - 1822	Joe Rolland	male	Antigua -
April 1 - 1822	J <sup>ne</sup> Artimise Jaques	female	Grenada -
April 1 - 1822	George Lewis	male	- Ditto -
- - D <sup>o</sup> - -	Anne Lewis	female	- Ditto -
April 29 - 1822	Lucy Ann M <sup>c</sup> Nicol	ditto	Barbadoes
Sept. 10 - 1822	Will	male	- Ditto -
- - D <sup>o</sup> - -	Thomas	ditto	- Ditto -
Feb. 18 - 1822	Charly Cole	ditto	Antigua -
Oct. 4 - 1823	George and Robert	ditto	Barbadoes
- - -	Charles	ditto	St. Kitt's
Nov. 22 - 1823	Harriette Bowstick	female	- Ditto -
Sept. 16 - 1823	Bastian	male	Grenada -
Aug. 11 - 1823	Isaac	ditto	St. Kitt's
Jan. 18 - 1823	Lucindah	female	Barbadoes
- - D <sup>o</sup> - -	Beck and Mary	ditto	- Ditto -
Jan. 25 - 1823	Lucy and Nancy Ann	ditto	- Ditto.
- - D <sup>o</sup> - -	Kitty Ann Phillis	ditto	- Ditto.
- - D <sup>o</sup> - -	Daniel	male	- Ditto.
Oct. - 1823	Bob Dean	ditto	St. Kitt's
- - -	Henrietta	female	Barbadoes
- - -	James Edward	male	- Ditto.
- - -	John and Patterson	ditto	- Ditto.
- - -	Edward and Captain Dick	ditto	- Ditto.
Jan. 25 - 1823	John and Tom	ditto	- Ditto.
- - -	Stephen and Greenock	ditto	- Ditto.
- - -	John alias William	ditto	- Ditto.
- - -	Dick Charles and Jack	ditto	- Ditto.
- - -	Rose	female	- Ditto.
Jan. 14 - 1823	George William	male	- Ditto -
Aug. 26 - 1823	John Syrus King	ditto	- Ditto.
May 6 - 1823	Thomas King	ditto	- Ditto -
Feb. 27 - 1823	John King	ditto	- Ditto -
July 22 - 1823	Will and Charles	ditto	St. Kitt's
Nov. - 1823	Thomas	ditto	- Ditto -
Sept. 18 - 1823	Richard	ditto	- Ditto -
- - D <sup>o</sup> - -	Laury	ditto	- Ditto -
Oct. 14 - 1823	Billy Bowman	ditto	- Ditto -
Aug. 11 - 1823	Lucky Cane	female	- Ditto -
- - D <sup>o</sup> - -	William Cane	male	- Ditto -
Oct. 14 - 1823	Antoine	ditto	- Ditto -
Aug. 11 - 1823	Mary Ann	female	- Ditto -
Nov. 22 - 1823	John Toby	male	- Ditto -
Sept. 18 - 1823	Molly	female	- Ditto -
Dec. 11 - 1824	Stephen and Thomas	male	Barbadoes
Dec. 28 - 1824	Queen	female	- Ditto -

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

139

ST. LUCIA.

N° 1.

Slaves Imported.

ST. LUCIA :—N° 1.

Imported ; from the 1st January 1821.

VENDORS.	PURCHASERS.	EXPORTERS and CONSIGNEES.
- - - - -	Imported by Major-General Mainwaring.	These slaves were hired from Barbadoes. (signed) <i>J. M. Stephens</i> , Registrar of Slaves.
Aimé Rock - - - - -	- - - Ditto - - - - -	
- - - - -	D. Shaw - - - - -	A Patterson.
A. Massett, jun. - - - - -	Jackson and Muter.	
Francis Collier - - - - -	D. Ferguson.	
R. Brandon - - - - -	John Dalby.	
Grace Rolland - - - - -	B. and W. Muter.	
C. Robinson - - - - -	Augustin Nonon.	
- Ditto - - - - -	- Ditto.	
- Ditto - - - - -	Oculy Fauché, fils.	
D. M <sup>c</sup> Nicol - - - - -	M. G. Rolland.	
M. Jackson - - - - -	Jackson and Muter.	
H. A. Chase, deceased	- Ditto.	
Thomas Cole - - - - -	B. and W. Muter.	
Thomas Blackburn - - - - -	J. H. David.	
- - - - -	H. C. Duvernay.	
Sarah Gould - - - - -	James Dawson.	
William Hood - - - - -	D. Ferguson.	
Henry Rawlins - - - - -	Rob. Gordon.	
} James Greenidge - - - - -	Rev. W. Garnett.	
N. P. R. Dykers - - - - -	T. Dean.	
William Hall - - - - -	A. C. Jay.	
J <sup>n</sup> C. Adams - - - - -	} Henry King.	
Ann King - - - - -		
Henry Rawlins - - - - -	Wm. Middleton.	
- Ditto - - - - -	- Ditto.	
John Lister - - - - -	B. and W. Muter.	
J <sup>n</sup> Patterson - - - - -	- Ditto.	
Rob. Basdon - - - - -	J. M <sup>c</sup> Farlane.	
E. Pickering - - - - -	Sarah Payne.	
- Ditto - - - - -	Rebecca Joi.	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Basdon - - - - -	Juen Ochoa.	
Christopher Pickering	- Ditto.	
Ann L. Renett - - - - -	Geo. M <sup>c</sup> Cullom.	
Elizabeth Crooke - - - - -	B. and W. Muter.	
Mrs. A. Walcott Clarke - - - - -	Thos. Clarke.	
Conrade Pile - - - - -	Rob. Gordon.	

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

ST. LUCIA.  
N° 1.  
Slaves Imported.

DATE OF IMPORT.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX.	WHENCE.
Jan. 8 - 1824	Lucy Ann Ann	female	Barbadoes.
	Polly Barney	ditto	Ditto.
	Thomas Wood	male	Ditto.
Dec. 18 - 1824 - - D° - -	Elise	female	St. Kitt's
	Barrington	male	Ditto
Oct. 21 - 1824	Baza Bazar	female	Ditto
	Charles D°	male	Ditto
	Kitty D°	female	Ditto
Feb. 20 - 1824 - - D° - -	Anthony D°	male	Ditto
	George D°	ditto	Ditto
Jan. 18 - 1825 - - D° - - - - D° - -	George	ditto	Barbadoes.
	Mary Phill	female	Ditto.
	Polly Kitty	ditto	Ditto.

ST. LUCIA : N° 2 - - - - -

RETURN of the Number of Slaves

N° 2.  
Slaves Exported.

NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX	TO WHERE.
Indiana Sadler	female	Barbadoes
Waterloo D°	male	
John - D°	ditto	
Antoine Jebrieto	male	Trinidad
Magdelaine Pegg	female	
Francis Lacompe	male	
John Grigg	ditto	Barbadoes
Cesar	ditto	
Marie Victoire Sanfriere	female	Bahamas
Jean Goodsir	male	Trinidad
Antoine Lancandier	ditto	England
Jean Fameux	ditto	unknown
Aimeé Paresseuse	female	
John Elliot	male	
Jeffery Hetherington	ditto	Grenada
Jean Artimise Jaque	female	
Ann Louis	ditto	St. Vincent
Marie Louise	ditto	
Angelique Ange	female	Martinique
Joseph - D°	male	
Sabine Banane	female	Trinidad
Eugette Ann	ditto	
Francis Wood	male	Jamaica
Alexander Danseur	ditto	St. Vincent
Silvestre Figue	ditto	Ditto
Richard Mango	ditto	Ditto

SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

141

VENDORS.	PURCHASERS.	EXPORTERS and CONSIGNEES.
Sarah Hobson - - - } Marg <sup>t</sup> Wilson - - - }	Captain H. C. Odell.	
George Saunders - - - } Vaughan - - - - - } - D <sup>o</sup> - - - - - } - D <sup>o</sup> - - - - - }	Darlew Burke.	

ST. LUCIA.  
N<sup>o</sup> 1.  
Slaves Imported.

(signed) J. M. Stephens,  
Registrar of Slaves.

ST. LUCIA :—N<sup>o</sup> 2.

Exported since January 1st, 1821.

VENDORS.	PURCHASERS.	EXPORTERS, &c.
Captain R. Brereton - - -	- - - - -	Captain Brereton.
Succ <sup>r</sup> J. H. Jacobs.	- - - - -	{ Exported by Major-General Mainwaring to the owner, from whom they were hired at Bar- badoes. (signed) J. M. Stephens, Registrar.
- - - - -	- - - - -	
V. Daniel } J. Goodsir } P. Mihoud }	- - - - -	J. Goodsir.
Zelie Pelouze.	- - - - -	
C. Robinson - - -	- - - - -	C. Robinson.
M. A. Turgis.	- - - - -	
C. Marten.	- - - - -	
Fanny Coudre - - -	- - - - -	Fanny Coudre.
Sir J. Keane - - -	- - - - -	Sir John Keane.
Augier Freres - - -	- - - - -	Augier Freres.
- Ditto - - -	- - - - -	- Ditto.
- Ditto - - -	- - - - -	- Ditto.

N<sup>o</sup> 2.  
Slaves Exported.

ST. LUCIA.

ST. LUCIA:--N° 3.

N° 3.  
Slaves  
Manumitted.

RETURN of Slaves who have been Manumitted

YEAR.	SLAVES, including Children.				TOTAL Amount paid into the Colonial Treasury on account of Colonial Duty.	Amount Sterling, at 235 per cent.
	Emancipated by their Masters.		Paid for their Manumissions.			
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1821 - - -	9	25	3	8	<i>Livres.</i> 20,955	£. s. d. 445 17 -
1822 - - -	12	17	2	7	23,880	508 1 8
1823 - - -	39	74	15	19	33,330	709 2 10
1824 - - -	60	134	12	23	8,045	171 3 9
1825 - - -	40	72	12	17	5,560	118 5 11
1826 - - -	12	32	1	5	- - -	- - -
To 31st May 1827	14	14	6	2	- - -	- - -

\* These are included in the Total.

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

143

ST. LUCIA:—N° 3.

ST. LUCIA.

No. 3.

Slaves  
Manumitted.

in the Island of St. Lucia, during the Periods specified.

NUMBER of Slaves for whom the Colonial Duty has been remitted, including Children.		TOTAL Number of Slaves Manumitted.	REMARKS.
Males.	Females.		
*			The Colonial Duty on the manumission of a Slave, as fixed by the ordinance regulating the Taxes for each year, was 1,980 livres, about 42 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> sterling, which could be reduced at the discretion of the Governor. The amount was however levied according to the means of the parties, and it very rarely occurred that more than one half was ever exacted, and frequently less than half. The good character and industrious habits of the individual was always favourably considered.
1	4	45	
- - -	- - -	38	
15	24	147	The Duty in 1824 was reduced to 600 livres, 12 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> sterling, which was still reducible at the Governor's pleasure; and it will be seen, from the small amount received, that the sum levied was very trifling. After the month of March 1824, no Colonial Duty was levied on Manumissions, except for foreign Slaves. The amount received in 1825 was entirely on account of Slaves belonging to Martinique, who were manumitted by their Owners in St. Lucia. The expense on a Manumission in 1826 was— Stamp, 60 livres - - £. 1 5 6 { paid into the Treasury. Drawing up Act - - - 11 6 Notary's Fee. Registering D° - - - 10 - Greffier's D°. <u>£. 2 7 - Sterling.</u>
63	115	229	
5	74	141	
13	37	50	
20	16	36	

The Stamp Duty has been since abolished by an Order from Home, so that the expense of a Manumission at present is—

Drawing up Act - - -	£. 11 6
Registering D° - - -	10 -
	<u>£. 1 1 6 sterling.</u>

(signed) *F. Mainwaring,*  
Major General,  
Governor.

ST. LUCIA.

ST. LUCIA :—N° 4.

RETURN of Marriages duly solemnized between Slaves in St. Lucia;  
from 1st January 1821.N° 4.  
Marriages legally  
solemnized.

Date of Marriage.	Name of Clergyman.	REMARKS.
—	None.	—
	(signed)	<i>J. Mainwaring,</i> Major-General, Governor.

ST. LUCIA :—N° 5.

Extracts from the "Code de la Martinique," relating to Marriages of Slaves.

N° 5.  
Marriages of  
Slaves.

Vol. I.

(N° 16.) Ordonnance du Roi, concernant la discipline de l'Eglise, et l'état et  
qualité des Nègres Esclaves aux Isles de L'Amérique; du mois de Mars 1685.

Art. X. Les solemnités prescrites par l'Ordonnancé de Blois, et par la déclaration de 1639, pour les mariages, seront exécutées tant à l'égard des personnes libres que des esclaves, sans néanmoins que le consentement du père et de la mère de l'esclaves, y soit nécessaire, mais celui du maître seulement.

XI. Défendons très expressement aux Curés de procéder aux mariages des esclaves s'ils ne font apparoir due consentement de leurs maîtres; defendons aussi aux maîtres d'user d'aucune contrainte sur leurs esclaves pour les marier contre leur gré.

XII. Les enfans qui naitront des mariages entre les esclaves, seront esclaves, et appartiendront aux maîtres des femmes esclaves, et non à ceux de leurs maris, si le mari et la femme ont des maîtres différens.

XIII. Voulons que si le mari esclave a épousé une femme libre, les enfans, tant mâles que filles, soient de la condition de leur mère, et soient libres comme elle, nonobstant la servitude de leur père; et que si le père est libre et la mère esclave, les enfans soient esclaves pareillement.

XLVII. Ne pourront être saisis et vendus séparément le mari et la femme et leurs enfans impubères, s'ils sont sous la puissance d'un même maître, déclarons nulles les saisies et ventes qui en seront faites; ce que nous voulons avoir lieu dans les aliénations volontaires, sous peine contre ceux qui feront les aliénations, d'être privés de celui ou de ceux qu'ils auront gardés, qui seront adjugés aux acquéreurs, sans qu'ils soient tenus de faire aucun supplément de prix.

Extracts from the Slave Law passed in Council on 8 February 1826, relating to  
Marriages of Slaves.

Book 1st, Chap. 1st.—Property in Law.

10. The husband and wife and children under the age of puberty, the mother and the children under the age of puberty, though born out of wedlock, and when the mother is dead, the reputed father and his children under the age of puberty, shall not, when they belong to the same owner, be taken under an execution and sold, otherwise than in one and the same lot, all seizures to the contrary are declared illegal and void; neither shall they be separated when sold, or transferred by voluntary agreement. In the latter case, the transfer of part of the family shall be taken and considered as a transfer of the whole. The vendor or other person transferring shall be deprived of that part of the family which he shall have retained

retained, and the same shall, without any increase of price, or additional valuable consideration belong to the purchaser.

The slaves may claim the enforcement of this regulation, by applying to the procureur-general, to the seneschal, to the procureur du roi, to his substitutes, or the commissary of the quarter.

If the creditor shall seize the husband or wife, or the mother without the remainder of the family, the owner shall be bound to point out and produce those remaining, that they may be sold in one lot, on pain of forfeiting their value in favour of the purchaser of the slave seized, if the seizure be otherwise valid.

ST. LUCIA.

N<sup>o</sup> 5.  
continued.

Book Second : Slaves as Subjects.—Chap. 1st.—Rights in Society.  
Part 1st.—The Right of Marriage.

58. Marriages among slaves shall be subject to the same law as marriages among free persons; the same forms shall be observed with respect to both, with the following exception :

A marriage among slaves may be celebrated by any Christian minister, or by any public teacher of religion approved by the Governor, and engaged in no other secular calling than that of a schoolmaster. The marriage may take place in the presence of two free witnesses only, but the presence of two is an essential condition. The consent of the father and mother of the slave is dispensed with. The owner, his attorney, guardian, or other representative, shall give his consent to the marriage in writing; in case of refusal on the part of the owner or his representative, either of the slaves desirous of marrying may petition the procureur-general, who shall order summary notice to be served upon the owner or representative, requiring him upon a given day, which shall be within three weeks from the date of the procureur-general's order, to appear before him, and in default of his appearing, or if on his appearing he should assign an insufficient reason for his refusal, the procureur-general shall grant them his permission to marry without the owner's consent.

59. In lieu of a publication of banns, the slave may obtain a marriage licence from the commissary of the quarter, who is authorized to grant the same on the applicants producing the written consent of the owner or his representative, or a permission in writing from the procureur du roi.

60. All persons celebrating marriages between slaves shall report the same in writing to the procureur-general, within a fortnight from the day of the marriage.

The Report shall contain,—

1. The names and ages of the parties.
2. The names of the owners.
3. The date of the marriage.
4. The names of the witnesses.

It shall be signed by the witnesses if they are able to write, if not, mention shall be made thereof in the report, which shall be wholly written by the clergyman, or the person officiating, and signed by him.

The minister or other authorized teacher celebrating a marriage without a licence or publication of banns, or failing to make the requisite report to the procureur-general within the time above specified, shall be fined in a sum which shall not be less than one hundred livres, nor exceed one thousand livres.

61. The procureur-general shall insert this report in a register, which he shall keep for that purpose, and which shall be collated with the reports, and signed by the first President once in six months,

Certified true extracts.

(signed)

*Frederick Mainwaring,*  
Governor's Secretary.

ST. LUCIA :—N 6.

—No RETURN sent.—

ST. LUCIA :—N° 7. - - - - -

RETURN of Slaves Confiscated to the Crown, from the 1st January 1821 to the 20th May  
24th December

ST. LUCIA.

N° 7.  
Slaves confiscated  
to the Crown.

Number.	Slaves Names.	Nature and Date of the Confiscation.	SEX.
3	{ Betzy - - - - Négresse - - - - Solitude - - - - }	Declared forfeited by sentence of the 2d December 1822 - - - - }	females -
2	{ Jeanne Souffre - - - Melie Colas - - - }	D° d° by sentence of the 28 June 1823 - - - - }	ditto -
2	{ Marreline, surnamed Capresse, and Ann, her daughter - - - - }	D° d° by sentence of the 31st Decem- ber 1824 - - - - }	ditto -
1	Jean Baptiste - - -	D° d° by sentence of the 7th May 1825 - - - - }	male -
1	Zelie - - - -	D° d° by sentence of the 20th May 1826 - - - - }	female -
1	Marie Reine - - -	D° d° by sentence of the same date - - - - }	ditto -
2	{ Philip Troupiau - - - Honorah Pile - - - }	D° d° by sentence of the 28th August 1826 - - - - }	males

12 total number.

3 dead.

9 living.

Castries, }  
22 May 1827. }

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

147

ST. LUCIA :—N° 7.

1827, because they were not Registered in conformity with the Order in Council of the 1814.

ST. LUCIA,

N° 7.

Slaves confiscated  
to the Crown.

AGE.	RELATION.	OBSERVATIONS.
unknown	none	{ Betzy died about two years ago. Négresse and Solitude live in Castries, and work there for their own benefit. Since their confiscation no complaint whatever has been lodged at the Procureur du Roi's against them. Solitude has a child eight months old, named Eufrosia.
ditto	ditto	{ Jeanne Souffre died about two years ago. Melie Colas is still in the service of Mr. Chauton, who forfeited her.
ditto	{ mother and daughter }	{ These two women live in the bourg of Soufriere, where they work for their own benefit. They belonged to the succession of Miss Fatime Guillette, who died insolvent, and therefore the confiscation was ordered with a proviso in favour of the creditors of the succession for their rights (if they have any.) They behave themselves well.
ditto	none	{ Died eight months ago.
ditto	ditto	{ Zelie lives in Castries and works for her own benefit. She behaves herself well.
ditto	ditto	{ Marie Reine lives in Castries. She belonged to her father, a free man, who forfeited her. Her behaviour is of the very worst description; above all towards her father, who is old, and whom she has abandoned.
ditto	ditto	{ These two negroes are cultivated. No complaint has been lodged against them.

Certified true by me, the Procureur du Roi, of the Island of St. Lucia,

(signed) *M. Paret.*

ST. LUCIA.

ST. LUCIA : --N° 8. - - - - -

N° 8.  
Slaves  
seized and sold  
for Debt.

RETURN of the Number and Names of Slaves seized and sold

DATES of The Seizures.	DATES of The Sales.	OWNERS NAMES of the Slaves Seized and Sold.	NAMES of Slaves Seized and Sold.
1821 - 5 Dec. -	1821 - 19 Dec.	J <sup>n</sup> Fcois Aguart - - -	Melie - - -
1820 - 14 June - - D° -	1822 - 4 Feb. - 24 April	Fred <sup>k</sup> Tharel - - - - D° - - -	Mulatre - - - Lolotte - - -
1822 - 13 May - - 15 Oct. - - 3 - - - 7 Nov. -	- 20 May - - 29 Oct. - - 2 Nov. - - 20 -	Widow Tharel and Valetton - Widow Sim du Verney - William Fleming - - - Olivier David - - -	Pierre - - - Louis - - - Solitude - - - Marie Yacinthe -
1823 - 13 Oct. - - 18 Oct. - - 6 June -	1823 - 27 Oct. { - 30 - - 18 June -	Vaton and Basile et William } Muter - - - - D° - - - J. Lascaris, broth. - - -	Jean Charles - - - Cyprien - - - Calixte - - -
1824 - 20 July - - 31 July - - 2 April -	1824 - 2 Aug. - 14 - - 13 Dec. -	H <sup>o</sup> Desroses - - - Houel - - - Jn <sup>o</sup> Myers - - -	J <sup>n</sup> Paul - - - Claude - - - Cyrille - - -
1825 - 25 Feb. -	1825 - 16 Mar.	Blasse - - -	Honeré - - -
1824 - 13 Nov. - - 25 Nov. -	- 16 Mar. - - 22 June -	Ch <sup>s</sup> Desbrieres - - - Mr. and Mrs. C. Juge - - -	{ Theresine and her son Beaudin - - - Adonis - - -
1825 - 12 Sept. - - 31 Oct. - - 31 Oct. - - 15 Nov. -	- 24 Sept. - 15 Nov. - 15 - - 16 -	Mr. and Mrs. Ziffenneau - Widow Rameau - - - - D° - - - Widow Dufourg - - -	{ Clotilde - - - Zéphor - - - Clarence and her daughter Nancy } Angelique - - -
1826 - 13 April -	1826 - 26 April	Auguste, son - - -	Julienne - - -
1826 - 7 Dec. -	1826 - 18 Dec. -	Mr. and Mrs. Tallarie -	{ Hermine - - - Reinette - - - Azémia - - - Zabeth - - - La Grenade - - - Monlouis - - - Adelaide and her daughter Pauline } Marianne - - - Vigilant - - - Pierre - - -

Seen and verified by the Procureur du Roi, of the Island of St. Lucia.

Castries, }  
18 June 1827. }

(signed)

M. Paret.

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

149

ST. LUCIA:—N° 8.

ST. LUCIA.

N° 8.

Slaves  
seized and sold  
for Debt.

for Debts; from the 1st January 1821 to the 20th May 1827.

Whether Males or Females.	PURCHASERS NAMES.	PRICE they sold for.	REMARKS.
female	Florein Duval	2,250	
male	Glandur	1,350	
ditto	Le Borgne	1,845	
ditto	Arnaud	738	
ditto	Ch <sup>s</sup> Coffin	2,259	
female	Th <sup>s</sup> Goodsir	675	
ditto	Duchemin	2,772	
male	{ Magdelain et Marguerite Jacob }	1,809	
ditto	Laporte Desmolie	1,467	
ditto	Mrs. De Muntremberg	3,250	
ditto	Nelson Couperie	1,800	
ditto	Ch <sup>s</sup> Beaufend	1,368	
ditto	Mallet	1,008	
ditto	Arnaud	2,526	
female	- D <sup>o</sup>	1,557	
male	- D <sup>o</sup>	1,557	
ditto	Piet	1,350	
female	Dean	2,385	
male	Marchant	1,197	
females	W <sup>m</sup> Tarfler	1,665	
female	Mrs. J <sup>q</sup> ues Bouty	954	
ditto	P. Pujole	1,890	
ditto	Arnaud	2,115	
ditto	- D <sup>o</sup>	3,780	
ditto	- D <sup>o</sup>	3,825	
ditto	- D <sup>o</sup>	3,825	
male	Massillon Sarraute	2,970	
ditto	- D <sup>o</sup>	5,445	
females	- D <sup>o</sup>	5,400	
female	- D <sup>o</sup>	4,500	
male	- D <sup>o</sup>	5,310	
ditto	- D <sup>o</sup>	3,600	

(Certified a true Return.)

St. Lucia,  
20 May 1827. }

(signed)

Brunier.

## FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO

ST. LUCIA.

N<sup>o</sup> 9.  
Slaves Seized  
and Sold.

ST. LUCIA :—N<sup>o</sup> 9.

RETURN of the Number and Names of Slaves Seized and Sold in payment of Taxes; from the 1st January 1821 to the 20th May 1827.

DATES of the SEIZURES.	DATES of the SALES.	OWNERS NAMES of the Slaves Seized and Sold.	NAMES of Slaves Seized and Sold.	Whether Males or Females.	PURCHASERS NAMES.	PRICE they sold for.	REMARKS.
1821.	—	—	—	—	—	Livres.	
1822.	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1823.	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1824, 7 March	1824, 18 March	Lascaris and Herelle	Cite	female	Guihur	1,827	
1825.	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1826.	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1827, 26 April	1827, 8 May	Widow de Séguiray	Thimothée	male	Etienne	2,709	

Seen and verified by the Procureur du Roi, of the Island of St. Lucia.  
Castreis, 18 June 1827.

(signed) M. Parret.

(Certified a true Return.)

St Lucia, 20 May 1827.

(signed)

Brenner.

## SLAVES IN THE COLONIES.

151

ST. LUCIA :—N° 10.

Registrar of Slaves Office, Castries, 8 Nov. 1825.

Sir,

I HAVE the honour to transmit the aggregate of the Slave Population made to this office at the triennial registrations of 1819, 1822, and 1825.

ST. LUCIA.  
N° 10.  
Slave Population.

Males returned in 1819	-	-	-	-	-	6,538
Females - ditto	-	-	-	-	-	<u>7,742</u>
Males returned in 1822	-	-	-	-	-	6,297
Females - ditto	-	-	-	-	-	<u>7,491</u>
Males returned in 1825	-	-	-	-	-	6,325
Females - ditto	-	-	-	-	-	<u>7,392</u>
The deaths reported on the Returns of 1822 were	-	-	-	-	-	1,607
Ditto on Returns of 1825	-	-	-	-	-	<u>818</u>
The births in 1821 amounted to	-	-	-	-	-	284
1822 - ditto	-	-	-	-	-	304
1823 - ditto	-	-	-	-	-	424
1824 - ditto	-	-	-	-	-	428
1825 - ditto	-	-	-	-	-	<u>21</u>

Herewith you will likewise receive a List of the Imports and Exports.

I have, &amp;c.

F. Mainwaring, Esq.  
Colonial Secretary,  
&c. &c. &c.

(signed) *J. M. Stephens.*

Slave Population in 1826, taken from Returns received from  
Commissaries Commandant of Quarters.

MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
5,945	6,977	12,922

## 152 FURTHER RETURNS RELATING TO SLAVES, &amp;c.

ST. LUCIA.

St. LUCIA:—N° 11.

N° 11.  
Free Coloured  
Population.

RETURN of the Free Coloured Population in St. Lucia.

YEAR.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	REMARKS.
1824 - -	1,576	2,083	3,659	Taken from Returns called for from the commissaries commandant of quarters. There is no possibility of giving a correct account of the Free Coloured Population during the three preceding years.
1825 - -	1,620	2,172	3,792	
1826 - -	1,745	2,238	3,983	

(signed) *J. Mainwaring,*  
Major-General, Governor.

N°s 12 & 13.  
Support of the  
Poor.

ST. LUCIA:—N°s 12 &amp; 13.

RETURN of Sums raised for the Support of the Poor, together with the Number of Persons who have received Relief from the same in St. Lucia; from 1st January 1821.

DATE.	RESIDENCE.	SEX.	AGE, &c.	REMARKS.
	None.			There are no persons of the above description in St. Lucia, though there are certainly many poor persons of all colours and classes in the Island, but as subsistence is so easily obtained, and the private charity of many individuals very considerable, no public charity has been established.

(signed) *J. M. Mainwaring,*  
Major-General, Governor.